Gc
929.2
H39562m
1385462

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01332 6233

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/historyoffamilyo00mcda

HISTORY OF THE FAMILY
OF
WILLIAM AND SARAH PICKENS
HENRY

1777 - 1961

Compiled By

Susie Blaylock McDaniel

From Research Done By

ARTHUR MALCOLM HENRY

and

Mrs. George Cross Kramer
Mrs. Opal White Bricker
Mrs. Mary Pickens Johnson Cochran
Rev. E. M. Sharp
Mr. Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr.
Mrs. Susie Blaylock McDaniel

To be ignorant of events that occurred before you were born, is to remain a child.

Ascribed to Cicero

Those who inherit a fair name
From lineage long and high,
Should carefully transmit
The same to their posterity.

James Hutcheson

Ringgold, Georgia
July 1961

DEDICATION

To the memory of our two pioneer ancestors, William and Sarah Pickens Henry, this booklet is dedicated by their descendants who have had a part in its preparation. May the history of this godly couple inspire us who remain to emulate their virtues and honor their memory.

1385462

And to the memory of one of their descendants, Arthur Malcolm Henry, it is also dedicated. Without his untiring efforts over a period of some 30 years, in gathering much of the information herein contained, its preparation would have been impossible. May some of those in the younger generations be inspired to follow his example and preserve the precious facts of family history as they occur.

IN MEMORIAM

ARTHUR MALCOLM HENRY

Arthur Malcolm Henry, son of William Taylor Henry and Melissa Young Hunter, was born in Columbia County, Florida, on February 17, 1888, and died in Atlanta, Georgia, on February 23, 1960. On April 29, 1918, he was married to Lula Hart, who together with their three children, survive him. The children are Andrew Arthur Henry, Robert Malcolm Henry and Ann Melissa Henry.

At the age of 14 Arthur Henry entered the University of Florida and graduated in 1906, with the highest honors in his class. He majored in chemistry and had minors in the other sciences of botany and bacteriology.

His first job was with the old Virginia Carolina Chemical Company of Richmond, Virginia. He had a great interest in growing things as evidenced by the beautiful flowers and shrubs around his home in Atlanta, Georgia.

In 1912 he entered the Biltmore Forestry School, a branch of the Forestry School of Darmstadt, Germany, from which he later received a degree in forestry.

In 1913-14 he was a forest ranger in Michigan, the Coast Range Mountain Country of Oregon and Washington and briefly in his home state of Florida. This forestry work led him into the Citrus Canker Eradication campaign in Florida, which he pursued until the campaign was successful. Then he was transferred to the state chemical laboratory, where his career as a Food and Drug Chemist began. A dozen years later he was to become an employee of the Federal Drug and Food Administration in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After four years in this capacity, he was to become chief chemist in the Philadelphia District, and later held this same position in the Atlanta District.

He was a man of many interests. Was a fellow of the American Academy of Science and a member of the American Chemical Society, of the American Pharmaceutical Association, the American Association for Advancement of Science, and the American Forestry Association. He was listed in Who's Who in the East in 1933, and in American Men of Science in 1934. He had affiliations with the Greater Atlanta Stamp Club and the Georgia Camellia Society. He was a man who loved his church devotedly and was an elder in the Morningside Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, for years.

He also collected friends during his life time. But probably the nicest thing to say about Mr. Henry is that he was a fine Southern gentleman, who loved his life and his work, and who in turn was loved and respected by all.

(Excerpts from an article in "The Filter Press," published by the Georgia Section of the American Chemical Society, March 1960 issue)

CONTENTS

	Page No
Dedication	
Foreword	
In Memoriam - Arthur Henry	
Key to Numbering and Lettering	
Chapter I - The Ancestry of William Henry	1
Chapter II - The Ancestry of Sarah Drucilla Pickens	5
Chapter III - William and Sarah Drucilla Pickens Henry	19
Chapter IV - Elizabeth Drucilla Henry Beaty and Her Descendants	23
Caroline Beaty Blaylock Family	
1. Amanda Louisa Blaylock Myers Family	27
2. Mary Elizabeth Blaylock Caruthers Family	36
3. Margaret Jane Blaylock Bilbo Family	38
4. William Thomas Blaylock	40
5. Emma Harriet Blaylock Tucker Family	40
6. John Houston Blaylock Family	40
7. Patia Yula Blaylock Young Family	40
8. Katherine Helen Blaylock Shields Family	40
9. Alonzo Forrest Blaylock Family	44
10. Samuel Beaty Blaylock Family	48
11. Cora Lee Blaylock	49
William Montgomery Beatty Family	
1. Yula Beatty	49
2. Christopher Columbus Beatty Family	49
3. Lola Rebecca Beatty	51
4. Thomas Lee Beatty	51
5. Samuel Eugene Beatty	51
Amanda C. Beaty Gilreath Family	
1. William Henry Gilreath Family	52
2. Samuel Brewer Gilreath Family	57
3. Elsie Talulah Gilreath Garrett Family	58
4. James Thomas Gilreath	59
5. Edwin Oswell Gilreath Family	59
6. Monroe Dunlap Gilreath Family	59
Chapter V - Sarah Pickens Henry Hutcheson and Her Descendants	63
1. Margaret Hutcheson Ligon Family	65
2. Sarah Hutcheson Redwine Family	68
3. David Hutcheson	69
4. William Hutcheson	69
5. Joseph Hutcheson Family	69
6. Mary Hutcheson Johnson Family	69
7. Arthur Hutcheson	71

	Page No.
Chapter VI - John Pickens Henry and His Descendants	75
1. Elizabeth Henry	75
2. Martha Caroline Henry Elder Family	75
3. Katherine Amanda Henry Selman Family -	79
Katherine Amanda Henry Rhyne Family	79
4. Sarah Henry Franks Family	82
5. John Joseph Powell Henry Family	83
6. Ellen Henry Selman Family	88
7. William Francis Henry Family	89
8. Thomas Pickens Henry Family	93
9. Micheal Virginia Henry Strain Family	95
Chapter VII - Katherine Henry Cleghorn and Her Descendants	98
1. Sarah Caroline Cleghorn	98
2. Samuel B. Cleghorn	98
Chapter VIII - William Joseph Henry and His Descendants	99
1. James Edward Henry Family	99
2. Catherine Elizabeth Henry	99
3. Susan Virginia Henry Mattox Family	100
4. William Taylor Henry Family	100
5. Charles Montgomery Henry Family	101
6. John Calhoun Henry Family	103
7. Arthur Joseph Henry Family	104
8. Daniel Baker Henry	105
9. Lillie Pickens Henry McLeod Family	105
Chapter IX - Amanda Ellen Henry White and Her Descendants	106
1. Sarah Caroline White Foster Family	106
2. William Allen White	111
3. Thomas B. White Family	111
4. Henry White Family	115
5. Joseph Pickens White Family	115
6. David Madison (Mack) White Family	115
7. Frances Elizabeth White Beaty Family	116
8. Emma Rudicil White Dozier Family	127
Chapter X - Caroline Henry	128

Key to Numbering and Lettering

Starting with William Henry as "1a", the order of the generations is indicated by numbers, running down as far as the 8th generation.

The order of birth in each individual family is indicated by letters of the alphabet, beginning with "a" for the eldest child and going down the alphabet as far as necessary.

This system should make it easy to determine at a glance the generation to which each person named belongs, and the order of birth within each family.

The abbreviations used are "b." for born, "d." for died, and "m." for married.

The following will welcome any information or comments about the booklet:

Susie Blaylock McDaniel (Mrs. M. M.) (Would like additional information on colonial Henry, "Lockmelton". Pickens, Houston lines.)
Ringgold, Georgia

Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr. (Would like to correspond with regard
1527 Pin Oak Drive to Beaty (Beatty), Montgomery, Blaylock
Chattanooga 11, Tennessee (Blalock), Eaton; in S.C., N.C., Ga.)

George Cross Kramer (Mrs. J. F.)
612 East 43rd Street
Austin 5, Texas

Opal White Bricker (Mrs. S. H.)
5807 Vanderbilt
Dallas 6, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

In a work of this type, there is sure to be some mistakes, because of the long period of time covered and the handling of material by many people. Please overlook them and know that they are not intentional. All possible care was taken to avoid misstatements in names and dates, but doubtless some have occurred.

CHAPTER I

THE ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HENRY

The Henrys were originally Norman French, some of the name having come over to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Some settled in Ireland, some in Scotland and some in England. The surname was derived in the first instance from the Anglo-Saxon, or German, Heinrick, and became a common surname after the German Emperor Henry the Fowler had made the name famous. From Germany it travelled into France and England both as a given name and a surname. It crossed the border from England to Scotland and became a Scotch name in the lowlands of that country; it was also common in Ireland. After living in England perhaps for centuries and becoming known as English, some of the Henry family must have removed to Scotland and become identified with that nationality. Investigation shows that John Henry, father of Patrick Henry of Virginia, was a Scot. He came to Virginia not long prior to 1730 directly from Scotland.

The Patrick Henry line has been carefully studied, and it is found that John Henry, his father, had a brother, named Patrick, an Episcopal clergyman, who came to Virginia. It is thought, though not actually proved, that there was a third brother, William. These men were sons of Alexander Henry and wife Jean Robertson, of Aberdeen and Gladness, Scotland. It is stated that Jean Robertson was a sister of Rev. William Robertson, the father of Dr. William Robertson, a distinguished historian and divine, and that she had the blood of John Knox, the great Presbyterian Reformer, in her veins. If this be true, she was descended from one of the three daughters of John Knox, as his two sons died without issue. Efforts have been made to connect Jean Robertson with one of these families, but so far without success. The three daughters were: Margaret Knox, married Rev. Zachary Pont; Elizabeth Knox, married Rev. John Welsh; and Martha Knox, who married Alexander Fairim.

The following interesting family tree of Jean Robertson is found in Henry Family Records, by J. Montgomery Seaver, in the American Historical Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, under American Henrys of Royal Descent, Patrick Henry family. (It is quoted for what it is worth, since if we be descended from Alexander Henry and Jean Robertson, we have the same claim on it as Patrick Henry. There has always been a persistent tradition in our family and in the McClure family that we were kin to Patrick Henry.)

1. James II, King of Scotland, m. Lady Mary, daughter of Arnold, Duke of Guelders.

2. Princess Margaret Stuart, m. William, 3rd Lord of Crichton, who forfeited Crichton in 1483-84.

3. Sir James Crichton, of Fendraught.

4. Lady Margaret Crichton, m. John Robertson, 1st Laird of Muirton, Elgin; son of Alexander Robertson (5th Baron of Strowan, by his wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of Sir John

Stewart, a descendant of Edward 1st, King of England, and his wife, Lady Eleanor Sinclair, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney, a descendant of James I, King of Scotland.)

5. Gilbert Robertson, or Muirton.

6. David Robertson, of Muirton.

7. William Robertson, of Muirton.

8. William Robertson, of Gladney.

9. Rev. William Robertson, of Edinburg; issue William Robertson, Royal Historiographer, and

   Jean Robertson, m. Alexander Henry, of Aberdeen.

If this be our line, and there is strong evidence it is, here is the way it runs:

Alexander Henry m. Jean Robertson (Scotland)

William Henry m. Martha Calhoun

John Henry m. Catherine Houston

William Henry m. Sarah Drucilla Pickens.

It is a remarkable fact that every one of the wives of the Henry men in these four generations came of a family distinguished by historical connections; also it is remarkable that the full name of each of them is known, which is unusual in old family records. Jean Robertson was the descendant of kings and nobles in England and Scotland, and of the great Reformer, John Knox; it is almost safe to say that Martha Calhoun was of the same family as John C. Calhoun, the great statesman and orator, since the Calhouns, Pickens and Henry families all lived in the same part of South Carolina; Catherine Houston is said to have been related to General Samuel Houston, of Texas fame, great soldier and statesman; Sarah D. Pickens was the daughter of a first cousin of General Andrew Pickens, Revolutionary hero and general. Few families can look back on such a cross section of historical characters in their family line with such a degree of certainty as we have in the Henry line. Then there is Patrick Henry of Virginia of eternal fame for his "Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death" speech. No wonder some of the descendants of this line are family history enthusiasts.

Here are the known facts about these earlier generations:

1. William Henry, b. d. 10-12-1769,
   m. Martha Calhoun, b. d. 12- 7-1795.

2. John Henry, b. 10-30-1745, d. 1-18-1810,
   m. Catherine Houston, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Houston; b. 1754, d. 6-30-1819.

Children of John Henry and Catherine Houston Henry:

1. William Henry, b. 6-30-1777, d. 1856.
   m. Sarah D. Pickens, b. 1779, d. 12-24-1863.

2. John Henry, b. 1783, d. 1850.

3. James Henry, b.
   m. Nancy Houston 1-6-1814.

4. Catherine Henry, b. 1797, d. 7-11-1873.
   m. James McClure, b. 1788, d. 9-19-1870.

5. Elizabeth Henry, b. 4-20-1790, d. 8-29-1802.

Above dates taken from McClure family Bible (by William Nall McClure)

It is believed that John Henry and wife died and were buried in Pendleton District, South Carolina, near Anderson, South Carolina. William Nall McClure (of Atlanta, Georgia; deceased) states that John Henry lived in Edgefield, South Carolina, prior to the Revolution and that he served in the Revolution. He is said to have probably been born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, near the Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church, and to have lived in this section when a young man; he deeded land in Mecklenburg County in 1778 and in 1797. South Carolina records show that during the Revolution, he was living in Camden District, South Carolina, in what is apparently now a part of York County. These records also show that he furnished supplies and services at various times to the Army from 1776 to 1782, and was enlisted as Horseman under Capt. McCollough and under Capt. Moffett, from June 22, 1780 to December, 1780, for all of which service he received payment as specified. Mrs. George Cross Kramer of Austin, Texas, joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service, stating that he assisted in establishing American independence while acting as a Patriot and by furnishing supplies for troops; and that he served as a Horseman in Continental Army, State of South Carolina, under General Sumter, 1780, 1781, and 1782. It is assumed that he was a Presbyterian and may have belonged to the Bradaway (Broadway) Church. We are indebted to Mrs. Kramer for valuable research on this army service of John Henry. The history of Catherine Houston, as far as known, will be given in the sketch of the Houston family.

NOTE: Arthur Henry said William Henry had a brother James (married Nancy Houston), who became a physician and moved to Attala or Pontotoc County, Mississippi.

HOUSTON LINE

According to family tradition, Catherine Houston, who married John Henry, was closely related to the family of General Samuel Houston of Texas fame. William Nall McClure states in his history of the McClure family: "Thomas and Samuel Houston belonged to the same family as that of Samuel Houston of Texas. It was said by some of the older heads of the Henry family that the brothers, Thomas and Samuel were first cousins of General Samuel Houston." (Caroline Beaty Blaylock told her granddaughter, Susie Blaylock McDaniel, that she was kin to General Houston.)

From information secured from a History of the Houston family by Rev. Samuel Rutherford, found in the Public Library, Chattanooga, Tennessee, and from references to this family in "Descendants of Robert and John Poage," Robert Poage, Editor, the following has been compiled by Mrs. George Cross Kramer and Mrs. Susie Blaylock McDaniel.

The Houstons of Wigonshire, Scotland, claimed descent from a Sir John Houston of Renfrewshire, Scotland, whose ancestry has been traced to Hugh de Padivan, a Norman knight, who came to England at the time of the Norman Conquest in 1066, and was assigned lands along the border of Scotland, and whose descendants became identified with the Scots. The origin of the name is clear. A man who was the chief of a small village or tun would give his name to the tun or town; thus, the tun where Hugh de Padivan was the head man would become Hugh's tun, and as time went on he would assume the name of his town and become Houston.

About 1735, a widow with her two sons, John and William Houston, emigrated to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at the age of 85. She was named either Sarah or Margaret McClung Houston, having married in Ireland Samuel Houston (some records call him John). She lived to the advanced age of 99 years, dying in Rockbridge County, Virginia, in 1749. The following would seem to be the line of our Catherine Houston who married John Henry. She descended from William Houston, while the General Samuel Houston was a descendant of John, his brother. Catherine and Samuel thus were about third cousins according to a chart prepared by Mrs. Kramer.

1. Hugh Houston came to Ireland from Wigonshire, Scotland, and married his cousin, Sarah Houston, of County Antrim, Ireland.

2. Samuel (or John) Houston, m. Margaret (or Sarah) McClung, b. Ireland 1650, emigrated to America 1735, died Rockbridge County, Virginia, 1749.

3. William Houston, b. 1694?, m. Nancy Hindman (or Hinman), b. 1699?

4. Thomas Houston, b. 1721, d. 1800, m. Nancy Campbell.

5. Catherine (or Katherine) Houston, b. 1754, d. 6-30-1819, m. John Henry, b. 10-30-1745, d. 1-18-1810.

6. William Henry, b. 6-30-1777, d. 1856, m. Sarah D. Pickens, b. 1779, d. 12-24-1863.

CHAPTER II

THE ANCESTRY OF SARAH DRUCILLA PICKENS HENRY

(NOTE: The information herewith stated was secured from these sources: Records in Public Library, Columbia, South Carolina, records in the Presbyterian Historical Society, Montreat, North Carolina, family records in the General Andrew Pickens line, furnished by Rev. Bonneau H. Dickson of Atlanta, a direct descendant of the General; and from research done by the Rev. E. M. Sharp, Memphis, Tennessee, Mrs. George Cross Kramer, Austin, Texas, Mrs. Susie Blaylock McDaniel, Ringgold, Georgia, Mrs. Mary Pickens Johnson Cochran, Palmetto, Georgia, and Dr. A. L. Pickens of Charlotte, North Carolina, all of whom seem to be descendants of Captain John Pickens, Sr., and wife Eleanor.)

PICKENS FAMILY

The origin of the name Picon, Picken, or Pickens lies hidden by the mists of ages. However, Dr. A. L. Pickens in a communication to Mrs. Kramer suggests that the name sounds Spanish, and has many possible meanings, all harking back to the idea of something sharp or pointed, such as a mountain peak or pike. This possibly indicates that some remote ancestor lived on a high peak in the Pyrenees Mountains in southern France, where the mountains straddle the line between France and Spain like a saddle. Perhaps this peak dweller was referred to as a "picon", from his place of residence. The English Pickens family has a tradition of French origin, while the Scotch Picken family says the clan originated in Spain. Navarre is said to have had both French and Spanish ties and the different branches of the family may have lived on both sides of the border.

This brings to mind the fact that in western North Carolina, there is a high peak known as "Picken's Nose". It is said that when the Revolutionary soldiers who settled that remote mountain country saw the peak, they said: "That looks like the General's nose." Hence the name. The General must have had a prominent Roman nose; the peak does resemble the face of an old man lying on his back with his nose high in the air.

The earliest Pickens ancestor of whom record has been found is Robert Picon, reputed to have served under King Henry IV of France, who reigned from 1589 to 1610. In 1589 the Scotch arrived at Dieppe to aid this king, and Robert Picon is thought to have served under him as a Scot attendant. This Robert Picon was the father of Andre Picon, a French Huguenot, who with his son, Robert Picken, fled France in 1687, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, which had given the Huguenots some degree of religious freedom. Robert Picken is said to have held a high position with wealth and every inducement to remain in France, but he and his father refused to become Catholics. Robert had married a young French widow, Madame Esther Jeanne Benoit, whose name is sometimes confused with the name of a Miss Bonneau who married into the family of General Andrew Pickens.

There are conflicting accounts of the line at this point. The records in Columbia, South Carolina, say that Andre Picon and his two sons, Andrew and Robert Pike

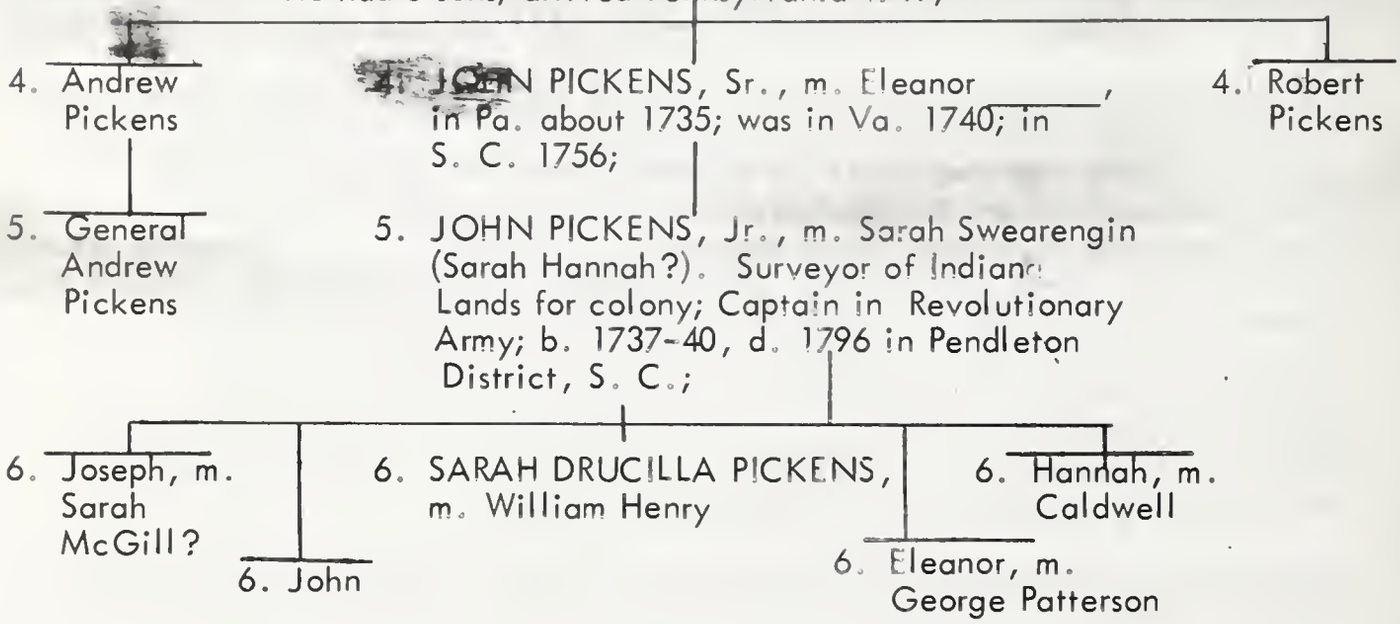
Pickens came to Paxton, Pennsylvania, in 1687, that Andrew Pickens removed to Augusta County, Virginia, in 1740 and to the Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, in 1752. The history of the family of General Andrew Pickens says: This Robert Pickens (son of Robert and Esther Jeanne Benoit) was born in Limerick, Ireland, where his parents had gone from Scotland; he is also said to have been their only child; he married in Ireland and had three sons, Andrew (father of the General), John and Robert. Mrs. Cochran's work shows Robert, father of John Pickens, Sr., born 1695. Rev. E. M. Sharp says that John Pickens, Sr., was the son of William and Margaret Pickens, who came to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1719; he also states that John Pickens, Sr., made oath that he transported himself, Margaret "ye elder", Eleanor, Margaret "ye younger", Gabriel Pickens and William Baskin from Ireland to Philadelphia at his own expense. This would indicate that he was married, but had no children at the time he came over, since it is thought that Margaret and Gabriel Pickens were his brother and sister and that Margaret "ye elder" was his mother. He must have come over about 1735-39, as the births of his children are recorded over a period of some 20 years, from about 1740 to 1760.

Eleanor Pickens could not have been still bearing children in 1760 if she had been married in 1719, when it is said the first Pickens family came to Pennsylvania. It would appear that a mistake has been made by some of the historians. A chart by Dr. A. L. Pickens (in a private communication to Mrs. Kramer) seems to leave out a generation - the second Robert Pickens; but he gives as his children the same names for wife and almost the same names for sons given by Rev. Sharp for the family of Capt. John Pickens, Sr. This would indicate that somebody has missed a generation and mixed up the dates. Small wonder after all these years! The following chart gives what seems to be the best outline of the descent that can be arrived at after a study of the various histories and data available to the author.

1. ANDRE PICON, fled France 1685 with two sons, Andrew and ROBERT. Arrived Paxton, Pa. 1687, from Ireland;

2. ROBERT PICKENS, m. in France, Esther Jeanne Benoit;

3. ROBERT PICKENS, II, b. Limerick, Ireland, m. Margaret _____, in France (he is called William by some). He had 3 sons; arrived Pennsylvania 1719;



CAPTAIN (MAJOR) JOHN PICKENS, SR., IN VIRGINIA

(NOTE: Rev. E. M. Sharp has done a most remarkable work in finding out the following facts about the family of John Pickens, Sr., and wife Eleanor Pickens. The following facts are quoted from a booklet prepared by him in 1960; a typewritten copy of which was given to the author and others.)

JOHN PICKENS, SENIOR was one of the sons of William (?) Pickens and wife Margaret Pickens, apparently, who came to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1719 and united with Bensalem Presbyterian Church by certificate. Other sons of William and Margaret appear to be, Israel, Andrew, Robert, Gabriel and possibly William. There were certainly some daughters also, none of whom have been traced.

John Pickens married, apparently in Pennsylvania, Eleanor, whose family name is not now known. Some suspect she may have been Eleanor Baskin, but this is entirely without proof. The name of John Pickens shows briefly in Paxton Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, before he removed to Virginia. Later records in Augusta County, Virginia, also confirm the fact that he lived in Paxton Township before coming there.

At a court held in Orange County, Virginia, on Thursday, the 24th day of July in 1740, John Pickens made oath that he imported himself, Margaret Pickens, "ye elder" (likely his mother), Eleanor, Margaret "ye younger", Gabriel Pickens and William Baskin from Ireland to Philadelphia and from thence to this colony at his own expense and that this is the first time of proving his and their right to obtain land which was ordered certified to them. Under Virginia law a man was allowed certain additional acres of land for each person he had transported into the colony at his expense.

This land was granted to them in what is now Augusta County, Virginia, in the Shenandoah Valley, not far from Staunton, Virginia. It was in Orange County in 1740, but in 1745 became a part of the newly formed county of Augusta. John Pickens and his brother Andrew both became justices of the peace in the newly formed county.

"Chalkley's Annals of Augusta County" show various transactions in buying and selling land on the part of John Pickens from December 9, 1745, and in other items of county business to November 21, 1754, when he is listed as having moved out of county. (This was about the time he was removing to South Carolina.) In August 1747 he prosecuted a suit for slander against John Graham, who had claimed he had run away from Paxton Township in Pennsylvania to beat his debts. Here he is referred to as a trader and cattle dealer. It is known he was in the cattle business mainly all his life. In the book, "Chalkley's Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlements in Virginia," he is called Major John Pickens. (Doubtless a title earned by service in the colonial militia.) This reference is found on page 295, Volume I, under date of 1746.

JOHN PICKENS,SR. IN SOUTH CAROLINA

In October 1746, John Pickens, William Baskin, James Leslie and about 30 others signed the following petition to the Governor and Council of South Carolina: (The following is from the Journal of the South Carolina Council, October 10, 1746.)

"His Excellency laid before the Board the following petition he had received from sundry inhabitants of the back parts of Virginia, humbly showing that the petitioners have had a great expectation to hear by John Turk that the lands, granted at Ninety six, was purchased as Thomas Turk has informed them; that the Council did promise them that such a purchase should be obtained last March. That the petitioners trusting to his word have fully resolved to remove their families but as no certain account had been brought them of the purchase having been made, the same put a stop to their moving. Wherefore, if the Governor will soon make a real purchase of that land laid a part for them and then communicate the same to Thomas Turk, so that they may be informed of the truth thereof, if they can with safety then they will remove and come there. That the petitioners are informed that there are many loose persons who bear a bad character in some of those back parts and hope the Council will give them no manner of encouragement by letting them settle on any of that land, and pray that the Government would not grant away the best of that land, until they have time to hear of the purchase, and then to come and have their lot amongst us, they rely on the Clemency of the government in granting their request.

Signed:
JOHN PICKENS, William Baskins, James Leslie
and above 30 others."

Merriwether in his "Expanding South Carolina," page 124, mentions this petition as showing that even as early as 1746, Scotch-Irish settlers in the back country of Virginia wished to settle in Ninety Six District. For some reason, most likely because of Indian troubles and failure to secure safety in this region, no permanent settlers began to arrive until around 1756, when the Calhounrs and a few others first settled in the area. John Pickens and others gave up the idea of coming to South Carolina this early.

On page 145 Merriwether further states: "John Pickens, however, came from Virginia with the Waxhaw group of settlers. John Pickens bought land on the west side of Catawba River in 1755 and resold it two years later. In 1756 he applied to South Carolina for 200 acres on Lynches River. The survey the next year, on a branch of the south fork, showed a mill and pond apparently complete. In 1759 he was a justice of the peace, advertising strayed horses and cattle, but described himself as living on the north fork."

Early land records in South Carolina show that John Pickens was granted 200 acres in Craven County, in 1757, and 50 acres in 1764. About 1762-65, John Pickens had land laid out for him on Little River and Great Rocky Creek in Granville County, (which land now lies in Abbeville County). In the Charleston Deed Books, in 1764 there is a deed recorded made by John Pickens in St. Mark's Parish, to Thomas Wade for land on Lynches Creek. There are two grants made to John Pickens in Granville County in 1765 for 200 acres each, and in 1766 for 200 more. Some of this may have been made to John Pickens, the brother of General Andrew Pickens, who also came to Granville County about this time; and some of it could have been made to John Pickens, Jr., son of John Pickens, Sr. However, this all points to the fact that John Pickens, Sr., sold out on Lynches Creek in 1764 and moved to Granville (Abbeville) County around 1765.

John Pickens, Sr., died some time between 1769 and 1773. Tradition states that he was drowned in the Pacelot River at Grindell Shoals. This is a very v ague tradition; however, Grindell Shoals is very near Waxhaw Presbyterian Church in the Waxhaw section of South Carolina, where the Pickens and related families first moved to when they came south. A study of Chalkley's Chronicles, before referred to, will show that John Pickens, Sr., once owned a far-flung empire, and that his deals in cattle and trading lost him his holdings, which consisted of land, much of which was granted to him by the colony.

Rev. E. M. Sharp is responsible for the following list of the children of John Pickens, Sr., and Eleanor, his wife. (It may be noted here that Mrs. George Cross Kramer states that Eleanor is said by some to have been Eleanor Baskin but that she had seen in a collection of private papers that she was Eleanor Keer (Kerr?)

1. Captain John Pickens, Jr., who appears to be the eldest son, born likely around 1737-40: died 1796 in Anderson County, South Carolina; m. Sarah Swearengin, daughter of Joseph Swearengin of Abbeville County, South Carolina. (Other records show Sarah Hannah.) Captain John Pickens is proved to be a son of John Pickens, Sr., in several ways: (1) by deed he made to his widowed mother, Eleanor, in 1773, (2) By other deeds and documents in which he refers to himself as John Pickens, Jr., (3) He is called "my brother Captain John Pickens" in the pension application of William Gabriel Pickens of Livingston County, Kentucky, in 1833, who also proves himself a son of John Pickens, Sr.

2. Elizabeth Pickens, born in 1741, was baptized by Rev. John Craig at the Old Stone Church in Augusta County, Virginia, on March 29, 1741, and is listed as a child of John and Eleanor Pickens. We have no further record of what became of her.

3. William Pickens, born in 1742 in Augusta County, Virginia, was baptized by Rev. John Craig at Old Stone Church on May 30, 1742, and is listed as a child of John and Eleanor Pickens. Various efforts to trace his family have been made, but none with any success. He may be the extra William Pickens in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, whose descendants went early to middle Tennessee and Mississippi. (Perhaps he died as a child.)

4. Israel Pickens, born in 1744 at Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized by the Rev. John Craig at Old Stone Church on October 7, 1744, and listed as a child of John and Eleanor Pickens. This man is not proved as the Israel Pickens who died and left a will in Anderson County, South Carolina, in 1829. For some time he was erroneously attributed to Robert Pike Pickens, one of the early Pickens brothers to South Carolina. Israel was married four times and left a host of descendants.

5. Heleanor Pickens, born in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1746 and was baptized by Rev. John Craig at Old Stone Church on December 7, 1746, and listed as a child of John and Eleanor Pickens. She married her first cousin, Captain Jos. Pickens in 1760 in Waxhaw Settlements, South Caroline. He was a brother of General Andrew Pickens.

6. Robert Pickens, born in Augusta County, Virginia, and baptized by Rev. John Craig at Old Stone Church on May 16, 1749, and listed as a child of John and Eleanor Pickens. Nothing further is known about him. He may have died young. All the Robert Pickens who appeared in South Carolina seem to be proved to belong to the family of Robert and Miriam Pickens, early settlers in South Carolina.

7. Andrew Pickens, born in 1753, as he states in his pension application, in Augusta County, Virgnia. He states he moved with his parents to South Carolina, and that he was an "own cousin of General Andrew Pickens". He moved to Giles County, Tennessee, in 1806 and to Fayette County later where he died in 1844, aged 91. He does not name his parents, and we have no infallible way of proving him to be a son of John and Eleanor Pickens. He was not the son of Robert Pike and Miriam Pickens. They had a son Andrew who seems almost positively to be the Andrew Pickens who lived in 18 Mile Creek in Anderson County, South Carolina, married Elizabeth Griffin, and died in 1821, leaving two daughters. From circumstances, dates, etc., we are inclined to make this Andrew of Fayette County, Tennessee, a son of John and Eleanor Pickens.

8. William Gabriel Pickens, born on October 18, 1760, in Camden District, South Carolina, m. Rebecca Caldwell, daughter of James Caldwell. He moved to Livingston County, Kentucky, in 1803, where he was living in 1833 when he applied for pension for Revolutionary services. Stated he was under his brother, Captain John Pickens, part of the time. Stated he was an "own cousin of General Andrew Pickens", with whom he was raised; stated Captain Joseph Pickens, who was killed at Ft. Ninety Six in the summer of 1781 was his brother-in-law; stated that his widowed mother was still living during the Revolution.

These are all the children of John and Eleanor Pickens that have been identified, but there may have been others.

It appears that John Pickens, Jr., was in charge of the estate of his father after his death; no will or estate settlement has been found but the following deed made by him on November 10, 1773, shows he was caring for his mother.

"Granville County, South Carolina

This indenture made November 10, 1773, between John Pickens of the Parish of Prince William, Deputy Surveyor in the Province and County aforesaid, to Eleanor Pickens of the same Parish, mother of the aforesaid Pickens, for natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto his beloved mother Eleanor Pickens, one negro man slave named Thomas, and one negro man slave named Prince; also one roan horse, a natural pacer, Brand 3P, and one bay mare, a natural trotter, branded as before; also 25 head of cattle marked with a swallow fork in one ear and an upper bit and a half crop in the other ear, all branded 3P. To have and to hold all and singular--- and said negroes, horses, cattle and all other promises aforesaid unto the said Eleanor Pickens, her executors, adminstrators, etc., etc.-----.

Witnessed: George Parks,
John Parks. Signed: John Pickens."

As shown by the chart given in this article, it is proved that John Pickens, Sr., and Andrew Pickens, father of General Andrew Pickens, were brothers; of course, this makes Captain John Pickens, Jr., and General Andrew first cousins; this fact is also substantiated by the statement of William Gabriel Pickens in his pension application.

Mr. Sharp makes this interesting statement regarding the Pickens families: "For a long time General Andrew Pickens, because of his prominence, occupied all the researchers on Pickens. Everyone wanted to be proved a direct descendant of his, or claim close kinship through traditions handed down. The direct lines of General Andrew Pickens descendants have long since been proved, but descendants of the many other, less prominent Pickens families of Abbeville District, South Carolina, have been neglected, notably the lineages of descendants from JOHN and ELEANOR PICKENS, SR. Yet none were more closely associated with the family of General Andrew Pickens than that of John and Eleanor Pickens. Records also prove that in the Colonial Period, John and Eleanor Pickens were more prosperous and prominent than the other brothers. John Pickens was a big operator for his day in cattle raising, trading, etc. Early records show that frontiersmen became wealthy raising and trading in cattle and that quite early they drove their cattle across the wilderness to Savannah River, where they were shipped to Philadelphia, New York, and other northern cities to markets. There are records showing that General Andrew Pickens himself engaged in extensive shipments of cattle via the Savannah River to Philadelphia. Other records show that cattle droves came to Savannah River from as far as the Oconolufta Valley in Haywood County, North Carolina, for shipment to northern cities. It is believed that the Waxhaw section of South Carolina, a natural cattle country, drew John Pickens for that reason, and the town of Cowpens, South Carolina, testifies to this early lucrative business.

These are all the available facts about this remote ancestor; as we examine them, he seems to emerge as a man of strong and agressive character, who made his mark on the communities in which he lived, amassed a considerable fortune, and then lost it in old age. His wife seems to have survived him for some years. The place of their interment is unknown. Perhaps a search through some of the old Presbyterian cemeteries in South Carolina would reveal this, or they may lie in a family burying ground near their old home place.

CAPTAIN JOHN PICKENS, JUNIOR, AND WIFE SARAH

Now let us come to the story of the son of John and Eleanor Pickens, who is known as John Pickens, Junior, or II.

He is thought to have been born, perhaps in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1737-40. If not in Pennsylvania, he must have been born in Orange County, Virginia. He was evidently the first child of his parents; records of the births of the others show they were born in Augusta County, Virginia. He died some time prior to June 27, 1796. His will, dated September 22, 1795, is on file in Anderson County, South Carolina, and will be quoted elsewhere. In the deed made to his mother, Eleanor, on November 10, 1773, he calls himself Deputy Surveyor in the County of Granville, Prince William Parish. Various land grants and surveys recorded show that he was Deputy Surveyor. Mr. Sharp says: "As a Deputy Surveyor in Granville County (now Abbeville) near the Indian domain, it was but natural for John Pickens, Jr., to be called in to help survey and run the line between the white and Indian domains."

John Drayton in "Memoirs of the Revolution" states as follows: "Alexander Cameron, Deputy Superintendent of the Cherokee Nation, at the time the colonists desired him to remove from the Cherokees, had retreated with them to Locaber, his plantation on Little River in the Long Cane section."

"Stuart urged the Cherokees at an earlier date than the Revolution to negotiate a new line deal that would include all the frontier settlements, and they agreed to it. On October 19, 1765, they ceded all lands between a brook called Yellow Water and by the whites Dervises (Dewitt's?) and another brook ten miles distant, called by the whites and Indians 'Long Cane.'" Dervises or Dewitt's was about six miles northwest of the present town of Due West, South Carolina. In the spring of 1766, Cameron, Wilkinson and 'Mr. Pickens' surveyed for South Carolina, and a party of Cherokees set out to survey and mark the boundary. The map of this line, probably drawn by Pickens, is to be found in A. B. Hurlbert's 'The Crown Collection of American Maps'. Of all the lines slicing the Indian domains by which the whites despoiled the Cherokees, from the Santee to Illinois, from Natchez to West Virginia, only the Pickens line remains in use entirely as a county line. It still marks the dividing line between Abbeville and Anderson Counties." (The above information was written by Dr. A. L. Pickens, in a private communication to Dr. Sharp.)

That John Pickens served in the Revolutionary Army is proved by the statement of his brother, William Gabriel Pickens, that he served under him part of the time. This fact is also proved by Pension papers in National Archives, Washington, D. C., Vol. 34, File S-1244. It is stated by William Gabriel Pickens that John Pickens was a captain, stationed at Fort Independence, which was a fort for protection of the settlers against Indian attacks. He also states that as soon as he joined the service, he was stationed under Captain Anderson at this fort, situated on the Savannah River. He says that in December 1777, General Williamson made a campaign into the Indian country, but he was left behind with others under his brother, Captain John Pickens, to guard the fort. Mrs. Mary Pickens Johnson Cochran wrote to the Georgia Secretary of State for information about this fort. She was advised that Georgia Military Affairs, 1775-1793, Vol. I, pp. 444 and 448 states that Fort Independence was on the frontier of Franklin County, Georgia. During the Revolution and early days of

Indian troubles, Franklin County extended all the way to the South Carolina line. It was a local Georgia military fort as a defense against the Indians. Nothing remains of the fort today.

There is a deed from John Pickens and wife Sarah recorded in Deed Book 0-5, page 34, Charleston, whereby they convey land to Gabriel Pickens on a branch of Savannah River called Reeses Creek, in Granville County, South Carolina.

It appears that he must have been in charge of his father's estate after his death, since he seems to have been providing for his mother, Eleanor.

John Pickens, Jr., married Sarah Swearengin, it is believed. She has been called Sarah Hannah by Dr. A. L. Pickens in his data, and by Mrs. Kramer, but recent discovery of a Swearengin will in Abbeville County, South Carolina, seems to make it rather certain that she was the daughter of Joseph Swearengin, who died about 1794. This will is quoted in the account of the van Swearengin family, and mentions a daughter, Sarah "Peckins", which is obviously a mistake in spelling or a typographical error.

The children of John and Sarah Pickens were:

1. John Pickens, III, who according to his father's will was absent from hom at time his will was made. It is thought he went to Tennessee. It is not possible to trace his family, but it appears that after the death of his brother, Joseph, in 1802, his mother Sarah got him to return from Tennessee, and appointed him her attorney to settle property rights.

2. Joseph Pickens, believed to be the man who married Sarah McGill, daughter of John McGill and Margaret Hartgrove, who came from Ireland to Pendleton District, South Carolina. Joseph and Sarah McGill Pickens are said to have lived at High Shoals in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died in 1802 and his estate was administered by Stephen Willis and Sarah Pickens. This again is in line with other data from Anderson County, showing that Joseph had died and Sarah, the mother, made certain deeds to her son, John Pickens, giving authority to recover lost slaves.

3. Hannah Pickens, married David Caldwell of Abbeville District, South Carolina. They later removed to near Hog Mountain, Georgia, in Gwinett County; nothing further has been found out about this family.

4. Eleanor Pickens married George Patterson; no further records.

5. Sarah Drucilla Pickens, born 1779 in South Carolina and died December 24, 1863, at her home near Summerville, Chattooga County, Georgia. All that is known of her is told in the story of William and Sarah Pickens Henry, elsewhere in this history.

As to the location of the home of the Pickens family in South Carolina, Mrs. George Kramer makes this interesting statement: In Mill's Atlas there is listed

a Widow Pickens Mill; you will find it east of the route leading from Pendleton to Abbeville boundary line, south of Pickens' Shoal, near the junction of Rocky River and Bradaway Creek. This must have been near the home place of either the widow, Eleanor Pickens, or that of her daughter-in-law, Sarah Pickens.

As a fitting close for this story of the Pickens family, the following is quoted from a letter written by Mrs. Kramer:

"All three, John Pickens I, John Pickens II and John Pickens, III were evidently men of dominating personalities and from their records were equal to each other. I just wonder if Captain John was not red-headed; I have heard that his daughter, Sarah Drucilla Pickens Henry was. Judging from their papers, they were high tempered and dauntless."

In line with the above, it is still a Henry characteristic for many of the family to be sandy haired; perhaps this legacy is still coming down in the family from great-ancestress, Sarah Drucilla.

WILL OF JOHN PICKENS, JUNIOR

Records of Wills, Volume i, Books C & A (1791-1834)
Anderson County, South Carolina
WILL of John Pickens, Page 28.

In the name of God, Amen. I John Pickens being frail and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory and sound of judgement do make this my last Will and Testament. I first devote my soul to the Almighty God who gave it and next my body to be buried in a decent Christian burial according to the discretion of my Executors after all my debts being paid and funeral expenses. I bequeath my negro girl (named Phillis) and all my movable property to my wife during her life and widow-hood. I leave and bequeath to my son Joseph all the land whereon I now live, three hundred and forty-four acres with the mill and all the appurtenances belonging thereto. I leave and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Caldwell the first child that Phillis has or one hundred dollars and I bequeath to my son John if he ever returns one hundred dollars at the expiration of two years from the date. I leave and bequeath to my daughters Elinor and Sarah each six cows and calves or cattle to that value, and each of them a good riding creature and each of them one negro child or one hundred dollars and this and none other I allow to be my last Will and Testament. I further allow and appoint my wife and my son Joseph to be my whole and sole Executors. In witness whereof I do set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of September and the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, 1795.

JOHN PICKENS (SEAL)

Signed, sealed & delivered in
presence of us:
John McElister
James Gordon
Alex McElister

Recorded June 27, 1796
Proved June 27, 1796
J. B. Earle
Roll No. 562
Recorded in WILL BOOK C, Page 84.

This same will is recorded at Jefferson, Jackson County, Georgia, Book A, Page 141, with this statement: "State of South Carolina, Pendleton District: Certification of will as appears upon the records of County Court of Pendleton. John Harris D.P.D." It is not known when it was recorded there or why. Jackson County was formed in 1796.

(These notes were made by G. S. Myers, Jr., in Chattanooga Public Library)

"Welsh-Hyatt and Kindred" - of Maryland:
by Luther W. Welsh, Kansas City, Mo. 1928
Chattanooga Public Library (929.1W). Begin Page 190.

Gerrit van Sweringen, b. 1636 in Holland, d. 1698-9, in St. Mary's, Maryland. Of noble lineage and well educated. Was sent by the City of Amsterdam to America when the city took over the interests of the Dutch West India Company on the Delaware River. Gerrit, 20 years old at that time, was supercargo of the vessel sent out to take possession. (Ship Prince Maurice - sailed out of Texell December 25, 1656). Took possession of the fort called Newcastle in 1684. In 1659 Gerrit was one of the Council and Commissary General of the City of Amsterdam in New Amstel. In 1664 the fort at New Amstel was brought under British subjection, and shortly thereafter, Gerrit removed to Maryland. (St. Mary's Co. ?)

The above originally from "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York".

Gerrit, born at Reenstwerdam, Holland. His first wife, Barbara de Barrette, was born in Valenciennes in the Low Countries belonging to the King of Spain. Gerrit married her in Americe prior to 1659.

Children: Elizabeth - no further record.
Zacharias m. Martha _____.
Jane
Thomas

Gerrit married second, Mary Smith of St. Mary's about 1676:

Children: John b. about 1677
Charles born about 1678
Ann born about 1680, married William Bladen, 1695
Eleanor, married Carroll
Dorothy
Theresa

For further information on Thomas van Sweringen line consult: (1) "The Family Register" by Hy H. Swearingen of Washington, D.C.; (2) Article by Mrs. Richardson in Baltimore Sun 3-6-1904; (3) Article by Miss Lautz in Baltimore Sun, 1906, under "Cresap Family"; (4) Colonial Families, Vol. VII - Van Swearingin.

Thomas van Sweringen, b. St. Mary's c. 1665, d. 1708-12.
He dropped the "van" and added an "a" (Swearingen).

Married Jane _____ and settled in Somerset County.

WILL OF JOHN PICKENS, JUNIOR

Records of Wills, Volume i, Books C & A (1791-1834)
Anderson County, South Carolina
WILL of John Pickens, Page 28.

In the name of God, Amen. I John Pickens being frail and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory and sound of judgement do make this my last Will and Testament. I first devote my soul to the Almighty God who gave it and next my body to be buried in a decent Christian burial according to the discretion of my Executors after all my debts being paid and funeral expenses. I bequeath my negro girl (named Phillis) and all my movable property to my wife during her life and widow-hood. I leave and bequeath to my son Joseph all the land whereon I now live, three hundred and forty-four acres with the mill and all the appurtenances belonging thereto. I leave and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Caldwell the first child that Phillis has or one hundred dollars and I bequeath to my son John if he ever returns one hundred dollars at the expiration of two years from the date. I leave and bequeath to my daughters Elinor and Sarah each six cows and calves or cattle to that value, and each of them a good riding creature and each of them one negro child or one hundred dollars and this and none other I allow to be my last Will and Testament. I further allow and appoint my wife and my son Joseph to be my whole and sole Executors. In witness whereof I do set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of September and the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, 1795.

JOHN PICKENS (SEAL)

Signed, sealed & delivered in
presence of us:
John McElister
James Gordon
Alex McElister

Recorded June 27, 1796
Proved June 27, 1796
J. B. Earle
Roll No. 562
Recorded in WILL BOOK C, Page 84.

This same will is recorded at Jefferson, Jackson County, Georgia, Book A, Page 141, with this statement: "State of South Carolina, Pendleton District: Certification of will as appears upon the records of County Court of Pendleton. John Harris D.P.D." It is not known when it was recorded there or why. Jackson County was formed in 1796.

(These notes were made by G. S. Myers, Jr., in Chattanooga Public Library)

"Welsh-Hyatt and Kindred" - of Maryland:
by Luther W. Welsh, Kansas City, Mo. 1928
Chattanooga Public Library (929.1W). Begin Page 190.

Gerrit van Sweringen, b. 1636 in Holland, d. 1698-9, in St. Mary's, Maryland. Of noble lineage and well educated. Was sent by the City of Amsterdam to America when the city took over the interests of the Dutch West India Company on the Delaware River. Gerrit, 20 years old at that time, was supercargo of the vessel sent out to take possession. (Ship Prince Maurice - sailed out of Texell December 25, 1656). Took possession of the fort called Newcastle in 1684. In 1659 Gerrit was one of the Council and Commissary General of the City of Amsterdam in New Amstel. In 1664 the fort at New Amstel was brought under British subjection, and shortly thereafter, Gerrit removed to Maryland. (St. Mary's Co.?)

The above originally from "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York".

Gerrit, born at Reenstwerdam, Holland. His first wife, Barbara de Barrette, was born in Valenciennes in the Low Countries belonging to the King of Spain. Gerrit married her in Americe prior to 1659.

Children: Elizabeth - no further record.
Zacharias m. Martha _____.
Jane
Thomas

Gerrit married second, Mary Smith of St. Mary's about 1676:

Children: John b. about 1677
Charles born about 1678
Ann born about 1680, married William Bladen, 1695
Eleanor, married Carroll
Dorothy
Theresa

For further information on Thomas van Sweringen line consult: (1) "The Family Register" by Hy H. Swearingen of Washington, D.C.; (2) Article by Mrs. Richardson in Baltimore Sun 3-6-1904; (3) Article by Miss Lautz in Baltimore Sun, 1906, under "Cresap Family"; (4) Colonial Families, Vol. VII - Van Swearingin.

Thomas van Sweringen, b. St. Mary's c. 1665, d. 1708-12.
He dropped the "van" and added an "a" (Swearingen).

Married Jane _____ and settled in Somerset County.

Children of Thomas van Swearengin:

1. Thomas, II, b. 1688, d. 1726.
2. "Maryland" van, b. 1694, d. 1803?
   (If this is so, he was 109 when he died!)
3. Samuel, b. about 1700, emigrated to N.C. - 1735.
4. John, b. about 1702?

Thomas Swearengin, II was the ancestor of the van Swearengin brother of Cleveland, Ohio - millionaire railroad men, who started as farm boys.

"Maryland" van had a son, Junior, known as "Middletown" van, b. 1722, d. 1784. He married Margaret Stull and had several children, among whom was Drucilla who married a Mr. Wheeler, and Eleanor who married Captain Levi Phillips, and Mary who married Robert Burton. He was in Frederick County, Maryland.

Mr. H. E. Swearingen, of Pine Hill, Alabama, told G. S. Myers, Jr., that the Joseph Swearingen whose will dated 1694 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, mentions his daughter, Sarah Pickens (Peckins), is descended from "Maryland" van Swearingen. Note the name Drucilla among the children of "Maryland" van, and that Sarah Drucilla Pickens Henry named her first child Elizabeth Drucilla.

From the land records found in South Carolina Archives we learn that Joseph Swearengin petitioned for 22 acres of land in 1766; this land was situated on Long Cane Creek in Granville, later Abbeville County; also in 1758 he petitioned for 44 additional acres on the same creek. In 1768 John Swearengin petitioned for 100 acres on the Savannah River in Granville County. In parenthesis after this statement is shown (Pet. by John Pickens - 1768).

This placed the two men Joseph Swearengin and John Pickens in the same neighborhood at the same time and makes it more likely that John Pickens married the daughter of Joseph Swearengin. If that be the case, here is the way it runs for us:

Gerrit van Swearengin married Barbara de Barrette about 1655.

Thomas van Swearengin married Jane _____.

"Maryland" van Swearengin, b. 1722, d. 1784, married Margaret Stull.

Joseph (van) Swearengin, d. about 1794, wife Mary, lived in Abbeville District, South Carolina.

Sarah (van) Swearengin, b. about 1740, married Captain John Pickens, Jr.

Sarah Drucilla Pickens married William Henry about 1800.

Elizabeth Drucilla Henry, born 1802, died 1879, married Thomas Beaty about 1824.

South Carolina Archives Department

Wills (Typescripts, County Ct. record - WPA)

Abbeville Co. 1 - 116 VAN SWEARINGEN, JOSEPH 14 JUL. 1794 Abstract

Wife: Mary Daughters, Sarah Peckens (could be mistake of typist)
Hannah Shanklin
Mary Thompson

Grandsons: Matthew, Joseph, and John Thompson. Exrs. wife: Mary, Thomas Shanklin

Wit.: John Glenn, Samuel Linton, Jacob Clearmon, Henry Sharp.
Prov'd October 2, 1794

(Note: Later the "Van" omitted, though often used as a given name.)

Above seems to be proof positive that the wife of Captain John Pickens was daughter of this Joseph Swearengin.

The spelling of name Pickens as Peckens is to be explained as failure to know how to spell word properly but most likely was a misspelling by a typist who copied the will.

In 1766 Joseph Swearengin made petition for 200 acres of land on Long Cane Creek in Granville County, later became Abbeville County. This was a branch of Savannah River.

In 1768 John Pickens made petition for 100 acres on the Savannah River in Granville County. He was son-in-law of Joseph Swearengin.

(This information secured by Mrs. A. C. Padgett of Columbia, South Carolina, from State Archives. She is a professional genealogist.)

CHAPTER III

WILLIAM AND SARAH PICKENS HENRY

William Henry was born June 30, 1777, most likely in Lincoln County, North Carolina, and died in 1856 at his home north of Summerville in Chattooga County, Georgia. It is said that the original marker to his grave was destroyed by Sherman's men and the exact date of his death is unknown. He was the son of John Henry, a soldier of the Revolution, and his wife, Katherine Houston, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Houston.

Sarah Drucilla Pickens was the daughter of Captain John Pickens, Jr., who was an "own cousin" of General Andrew Pickens, and wife, Sarah Swearengin, daughter of Joseph Swearengin of Abbeville County, South Carolina. She was born in 1779 in South Carolina and died December 24, 1863, at her home near Summerville.

In 1806, we find William Henry deeding land in Pendleton District, South Carolina, to Sam Taylor, and in 1807, his father, John Henry, deeded land to him in the same district. The same records show will of John Pickens, made September 22, 1795, and recorded June 27, 1796. On March 3, 1804, William Henry made receipt for his wife's share of her father's estate. This will also refers to "neighbor girl, Phillis", who later became the property of Sarah Pickens Henry. Doubtless this was a misspelling of the word negro.

The History of Chattooga County, Georgia, by John Homer Cook (unpublished) states that William Henry came to Georgia in 1820, that he first settled in Henry County, came to Walker County, near LaFayette, about 1834, later moved to Summerville about 1839 and had his home on what is now North Commerce Street in Summerville, lately known as the home of Dr. W. J. Bryant.

The gap between 1820 to about 1834 is filled by records in Coweta County, which show land deeds as follows: William Henry of Coweta County to his brother-in-law, James McClure of Gwinett County, dated February 6, 1828; also William Henry of Walker County deeded land to John P. Weaver of Coweta County, date September 1, 1836. He must have been selling out there to move to Walker County. The "Coweta County Chronicles of 100 Years" shows William and Sarah Henry among the organizers of the Newnan Presbyterian Church at Bullsboro, 2.5 miles northeast of Newnan, on June 21, 1828. The records of the Cherokee Lottery for Walker County show that William Henry of Shearer's District, Coweta County, drew lot #224 in Walker County, but it is said he never claimed this land. This lottery took place about 1836.

The records of Walker County were destroyed by fire in 1880, and it is not possible to trace many transactions. But the records of Chattooga County show William Henry of Walker County buying land from Simeon Wally in the former county on September 1, 1839. The records of the LaFayette Presbyterian Church show among the charter members of that organization, effected August 12, 1836, William Henry, Sarah Henry, and "Filis" (Henry's colored slave). Other transactions show William Henry buying land in Chattooga County in 1840 and 1843.

The following is copied from the notes of Arthur M. Henry, who worked so long in gathering data for this history:

"From the records of the various counties and family legends, I will try to visualize the travels of William Henry and family from Pendleton District, South Carolina, to Chattooga County in Georgia. Apparently all the children of William and Sarah D. Henry were born before they left South Carolina. It would appear they were married between September 22, 1795, when John Pickens made his will, and March 10, 1804, when William Henry receipted for his wife's share. The most likely date seems to be about 1800. Their first child, Elizabeth, was born August 7, 1802. "

"After the death of his father in 1810 and his mother in 1819, it appears he sold out his lands and probably started across Georgia. The 1820's were a time of emigration from the South Carolina Piedmont to the new Indian lands in Georgia. About this time his daughter, Elizabeth, married Thomas Beaty, and moved to Jackson County, Georgia. According to William Nall McClure, William's sister, Katherine, was living with the Beatys when she met and married James McClure of Lawrenceville. She may have been teaching school."

"In 1828 we find him selling land in Coweta County and as usual, helping to organize a Presbyterian Church. Here his next three children - Sarah, John P. and Katherine - married. In 1836 we find him in Walker County and again helping to organize a Presbyterian Church. Here his next son, William J., married. By 1839 he is buying land in Chattooga County. Here he and his wife live the rest of their lives. Caroline died while away at school at Cassville, and is buried in sight of the house, starting the Henry Cemetery. It is not clear whether the other daughter, Amanda, was married in Walker or Chattooga County."

"William Henry seems to have been of the ever pioneering scotch-Irish, who always wanted more room. His descendants have followed in his foot steps and are ever on the move." A.M.H. 1940.

While living in LaFayette, William Henry ran a store and tavern. About 1836, some Indians broke into and robbed the store. Among other things they stole some bright blue calico cloth. The Indians -- "Pocket Book" and "Crush" -- were captured and hanged. Some of the stolen goods were recovered. William Henry, with a seeming idea of the historic value of the cloth, gave it to his daughter, Elizabeth Henry Beaty. She made it into a quilt, which she kept until her death in 1879, when it became the property of her daughter, Caroline Beaty Blaylock; upon her death in 1909, it passed to her grand-daughter, Susie A. Blaylock, now Mrs. M. M. McDaniel. The blue cloth is still clear and the quilt is well preserved after 125 years.

After moving to his Chattooga County farm, William Henry erected a comfortable farm house about two miles north of Summerville. Here he and his good wife passed the remainder of their lives. He was blind for some ten years before his death due to cataracts. He is said to have been a very pious man and would allow no cooking done on the Sabbath day; he is also said to have been very kind to his slaves. It is to be noted that in his will he directed that all his slaves were to be freed at his death and that his son, Joseph, was appointed a guardian for them.

The Henry Cemetery at Summerville, Georgia, started by the grave of Caroline in 1839, has developed into a beautifully kept family burying ground. Dozens of their descendants lie near the graves of these pioneer ancestors. The old home site hard by, remains in the family and is now the property of the double

great-great grandson of William and Sarah Henry, William Thomas Henry of Portsmouth, Virginia. Miss Katherine Henry owns the land surrounding the cemetery and other descendants own parts of the old plantation. How large a farm William Henry owned is not known, but it is stated in the History of Chattooga County that his son, John Pickens Henry owned more than 1,000 acres of land.

The old slave grave yard was across the road (the present U. S. 27) from the family cemetery. When William Thomas Henry sold this land recently, he requested that these graves be respected by the new owners. The slave girl, Phillis, inherited by Sarah Pickens Henry from her father lies there as well as other slaves. She is said to have been scalped by the Indians when a child.

These are all the known facts about this pioneer couple, who braved the hardships and dangers of the wilderness that was then north-western Georgia to establish their home in this new land.

All honor to their memory! May we, who carry in our veins their blood, emulate their hardy and kindly Christian virtues and seek to walk in their footsteps.

Children of William and Sarah Pickens Henry

1. Elizabeth Drucilla, born 8-7-1802 - died 10-31-1879. (Beaty)
2. Sarah Pickens, born 2-2-1804 - died 4-3-1852. (Hutcheson)
3. John Pickens, born 1-18-1806 - died 1-2-1862.
4. Boy, who died when an infant - about 1807.
5. Katherine, born about 1809 - died (Cleghorn)
6. William Joseph, born 12-26-1811 - died 1-11-1873.
7. Amanda Ellen, born 6-16-1816 - died 4-15-1894. (White)
8. Caroline, born about 1819 - died 10-17-1835.

WILL OF WILLIAM HENRY

Georgia, Chattooga County

In the name of God, Amen. I William Henry, of the County and State aforesaid being weak in body, and sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding, Bless be God for the same, and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of time and that I may be better prepared to leave this World whenever it should please God to call me to Him, do therefore make and deliver this my last will and testament in this manner, that is to say first and principally I commend my Soul unto the hands of the Almighty God, my Creator, hoping for full pardon and remission of all my sins and to enjoy everlasting happiness in the Heavenly Kingdom through Jesus Christ my Savior. My body I commit to the Earth at the discretion of my executors herein after named. I give to Elizabeth Baty and the heirs of her body the following property to wit, one lot of land in Chattooga County, No. 27, in the 13th District and 4th Section, and the premises she lives on, also one negro woman named Mary, one negro boy named Gib, one small named Frances, one negro boy named Levi. I give to Amanda White and the lawful heirs of her body one negro woman named Mary, one negro boy named Green also one negro girl named Tulia. I give to Charles Cleghorn $100.00, and I further will that my grandchildren, Caroline Cleghorn and Samuel B. Cleghorn both together make one legatee with the other legatees named in my will with this exception that they have less than the others by $1,000.00 and that my executors pay them off in money or property belonging to the estate as they may think best by first putting all the property here named and also that I have heretofore given to my children and all the property I may so after obtain to be valued all together. They the two grand children to wit Caroline Cleghorn and Samuel B. Cleghorn to have as before named with the exception of $1,000.00 less. I further give to my daughter Sarah Hutchinson and will that she have an equal division with my children by her accounting for what she has already had given her. My further will is that John P. Henry and William Joseph Henry be equal legatees with the others named in the division of my personal property I may die possessed of by them rendering in a correct account of what may have been given them with the exception of their lands. I further will that my servants be set free at my death and that my son Joseph Henry do take care of them as a guardian for said servants named. I will to my beloved wife in case she may live longer than I do all my estate both real and personal that I may die possessed of during her natural life if she so desires it, and if not, the estate both real and personal to be divided as before directed or for her to give off such portions of the estate as she may desire during her natural life. My last will is that John P. Henry and William Joseph Henry be my executors in my last will and testament in witness which I have hereunto set my hand, seal this 24th Day of March, 1848.

William Henry

Seal:
E. L. Roper
S. E. Bennett
Joseph Thomason

Order: Probate Will in Common Form - March 3, 1856
Order: Letters Dismission - July 4, 1859

CHAPTER IV

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH HENRY BEATY FAMILY

Elizabeth Henry was the eldest child of William and Sarah Drucilla Pickens Henry; her middle name was Drucilla. She was born (probably in Pendleton District, South Carolina) on August 7, 1802. About 1824, she married Thomas Beaty, who was most likely born in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He was the son of Colonel Thomas Beaty, of South Carolina, who served in the Revolutionary Army. William Montgomery Beaty, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Beaty, remembered a visit his grandfather paid to his family when he was a small boy. Said he sat on his grandfather's knee and heard him tell of being captured by the British, who were preparing to hang him, when he was rescued by the Americans; said tears rolled down the old man's cheeks as he told the story. Thomas Beaty is believed to have been of the Lincoln County Beatys who were the first white settlers in that county in 1749, but this has not been proved.

It appears that soon after their marriage, Thomas and Elizabeth Beaty moved to Georgia. Their first child, Caroline, was born in DeKalb County, Georgia, on March 11, 1826. The second child, William Montgomery, was born in Henry County in 1829. They doubtless moved along with friends and relatives who were seeking some of the Indian lands recently opened up to white settlement. In William Nall McClure's book on history of his family, he states that Katherine Henry, sister of William Henry, was living with the Beaty family in Jackson County when she met and married James McClure, probably in 1824. It is likely that the Beatys, Blaylocks and Henrys all arrived in Georgia bout the same time, and first lived in Jackson and Gwinnett Counties and then around the section where Atlanta is now located; later they traveled north and west until they arrived in the north western corner of the state.

The three children of Thomas and Elizabeth Beaty were Caroline, married David C. Blaylock; William Montgomery, married Caroline Dodson; and Amanda, married Nathan Gilreath.

The 1850 census of Chattooga County shows:

Thomas Batey, male, age 50, farmer, born N. C.
Wife Elizabeth Batey, age 48, born, N. C.
William Batey, age 21, teacher, born Georgia
Amanda Batey, age 15, born Georgia
(Value of property, $1200)

The 1860 Chattooga County census shows:

Thomas Beaty, age 57, male, mechanic, born S. C.
Elizabeth Beaty, age 58, born S. C.

There is a discrepancy in Thomas Beaty's age and his birth place and in spelling of his name, but in those days proper names were spelled almost any way that suited the sound.

Elizabeth Beaty, according to her father's will, inherited a lot of land from him, and it is probable they lived on this farm while in Chattooga County. They are

known to have lived near Lee and Gordon's Mill on Chickamauga Creek prior to the Civil War and Thomas Beaty had a blacksmith shop there. This was in Walker County, Georgia.

After the Battle of Chickamauga, in order to escape the terrible conditions in Walker County, Thomas Beaty refugeed south and lived somewhere in DeKalb County near Atlanta. There he died at the home of his son, William Montgomery Beaty in 1867, and was buried in the Poole Family Cemetery now in Atlanta. It seems likely that Elizabeth Beaty lived with her children after his death. She died at the home of her daughter, Caroline Blaylock, on October 31, 1879, and was buried at Peavine Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia. Her grave was marked years later by her nephew, J. J. P. Henry. She is said to have been a lady of great refinement and intelligence.

Miss Annie Beaty of Iva, South Carolina, states that her great-grandfather, Thomas Beaty was named as an elder in the Good Hope, South Carolina, Presbyterian Church about 1808, and that the name Beaty has been on the rolls of that church continuously from that time to the time she wrote in 1933. His death is recorded in her family Bible as having occurred on December 18, 1837. She said there has always been a "Thomas" Beaty in the family.

Mrs. W. M. Sherard of Hendersonville, North Carolina, stated in 1927 that Thomas Beaty was a brother of David Beaty of Iva, South Carolina, and that these men had two sisters, Phoebe who married a Harden, and Jennie Beaty. Miss Annie Beaty is a descendant of David Beaty.

In Flanigen's "History of Gwinnett County, Georgia", Volume II, pages 215 and 216, we find that Thomas Beattie, formerly an elder in the congregation of Goodhope, South Carolina, was named an elder in the Fairview Presbyterian Church in September 1823, and that Margaret Beattie was among the charter members of that church. It appears she must have been the wife of Thomas Beattie. This fact is also attested to by the name of the eldest child of Elizabeth Henry and Thomas Beaty: She was named Sarah Margaret Caroline -- the Sarah having been for her maternal grandmother, Sarah Pickens Henry, the Caroline for a deceased aunt, and doubtless the Margaret, her paternal grandmother. Obviously, the above refers to Thomas Beaty, Sr.

Information in the State of Georgia archives shows that Thomas Beaty, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier, and drew a lot in the 1832 Georgia land lottery in Cherokee County, which he did not claim. He was living in Henry County at that time.

Henry County records at McDonough show that both Thomas Beaty, Sr., and Thomas Beaty, Jr., were living in Henry County in 1831 - 1834, as Thomas Beaty, Sr., sold several slaves to persons in Gwinnett and Jackson Counties.

It is thought that the wife of Thomas Beaty, Sr., may have been Margaret Montgomery, but this is only conjecture. The only son of Thomas Beaty, Jr., and wife was named William Montgomery, and we find a William Montgomery among the charter members of Fairview Presbyterian Church in Gwinnett County. A Catherine Montgomery was also a charter member of the Fairview Church. Perhaps the "C." in the name of Amanda C. Beaty, the youngest child of Sarah Henry

and Thomas Beaty, Jr., stood for "Catherine" (Montgomery). A copy of Volume II of Ramsay's "History of the United States" (Published 1816), handed down to G. S. Myers, Jr., has the signature "B. R. Montgomery's 1st August 1817". Perhaps this is The Rev. Benjamin Ray Montgomery, a Presbyterian minister who was living at "Cambridge, Abbeville District, S.C." in 1807 (Anderson County, S. C. Deeds).

DAVID CROCKETT BLAYLOCK AND CAROLINE BEATY

David Crockett Blaylock was the son of John and Mary Eaton Blaylock. He was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina, on February 14, 1818. According to his story, his parents left North Carolina when he was four years old - about 1822. They settled in what is now Fulton County, Georgia, owning a lot of land where the city of Atlanta is now situated. He said he had picked chinquepins where the Kimbal House stands. Doubtless the land was given to John Blaylock after the Indians had been dispossessed. How long they remained in Fulton County is not known, but they moved north, probably to Walker County by the 1840's. The valuable lot in Fulton County was swapped for a yoke of oxen, probably to use in moving north. That land is now worth millions.

The Blaylocks were doubtless of that stream of Scotch-Irish that invaded the Carolinas in the 1700's. The name Blaylock comes from an obsolete adjective -- blay, meaning ash-colored, which added to the word lock, makes the compound word Blaylock - literally ash-colored hair or locks.

The name Crockett in David Blaylock's name indicates some connection with the family of the famous David Crockett. He was named too early for his name to have been given him in honor of David Crockett after he became famous. David Crockett states in a history of his family, that his father once lived in Lincoln County, North Carolina, and it is likely that there was some family connection.

According to old records in the Court House in Lincolnton, North Carolina, there was a David Blaylock living in that county in the early part of the 19th century, who bought and sold many tracts of land there. He was most likely the father of John Blaylock, the father of David Crockett Blaylock.

David Crockett Blaylock served in the Seminole Indian War and is said to have helped with the removal of the Cherokees to the West. He drew a pension for his army service.

He was a kindly, quiet man, small of stature, with dark hair and complexion. He could neither read or write, having grown up in those backwoods communities where schools were few, but was much interested in politics. He always had the "Old Doman", which was his pet name for his wife, read all the news to him when the weekly newspaper arrived. He was a strong Methodist in faith; said he had been rocked in a Methodist cradle and would be one till he died. He lived to the ripe old age of 85, and was strong and robust until a few months before his death. He passed away on July 27, 1903, and is buried in Peavine Cemetery.

He was married to Caroline Beaty on July 20, 1842, probably in Walker County, Georgia. She was born March 11, 1826, probably in DeKalb County, Georgia, and was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Henry Beaty. Her full name was Sarah Margaret Caroline Beaty. She was a woman of medium size, with fair complexion and very curly auburn hair. She was married at 16, and bore 11 children, all of whom grew to maturity; in addition to her own children, she reared an orphan grandson, William James Shields. She lived to the age of 83 and was strong almost to the end. Following the faith of her ancestors, she was a strong Presbyterian. She came to Georgia before the Indians left and could speak some of their language. She was a woman of strong character. She lived through that very trying period of the Civil War, her home being only a few miles from Chickamauga Battle Field. One of her sons, Alonzo Forrest, was born only a few days after the battle. For months the people of the section around Chattanooga were almost on starvation and she along with other neighborhood women had to go to the Federal Headquarters to get food to keep their families from suffering.

Her descendants are scattered from Georgia to California and are several hundred strong at this time. Many of her granddaughters bear a resemblance to her with their square faces and stocky build. In her veins is said to have flowed the blood of four distinguished men: John Knox, the Reformer; Patrick Henry, the Orator; General Andrew Pickens; and General Samuel Houston. We, her descendants, should look back upon her memory with respect and reverence.

The family of David C. Blaylock is believed to have lived at one time in the eastern part of Walker County; it is known that some time before the Civil War, they were living near Chickamauga in what was then known as the "Gordon House." At the time of the Battle of Chickamauga, they lived at what is known as the Dr. Murphy place in Catoosa County. In the early 1880's, they bought a farm in Peavine Valley, built a house there, and lived out the balance of their lives in this home.

4a-Amanda Louisa Blaylock, eldest child of David Crocket Blaylock and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 1-20-1844, d. 9-19-1916, m. 12-22-1870, at home of her parents, by Rev. Brice; Lewis Washington Myers, b. 11-21-1837, in Iredell County, N. C. near the present Yadkin County line, son of Zedekiah and Mary Wysong Myers. Mary Wysong first married a Mullis and had several children by him, but was married to Zedekiah Myers before the family moved to the vicinity of Chickamauga, Georgia, about 1845. Mary Wyson is said to be descended from Ludwig Wysong who emigrated from Germany to America before the Revolution. Amanda Louisa Blaylock was born in Broomtown Valley, Walker County, Georgia. She later lived with her parents in a brick house, still standing, about a mile north of Chickamauga adjacent to the present tracks of the Central of Georgia railroad. The house was known as the "Gordon" house. "Wash" Myers lived on a farm adjacent to it on the northwest. His people were Missionary Baptists, but he and his family of five sons and two daughters were Methodists, probably because their grandfather David Crocket Blaylock was a staunch Methodist. "Wash" Myers was a very progressive farmer, and was among the first in the Northwest Georgia area to raise "truck" crops, particularly strawberries, hauling them to Chattanooga. He, and W. W. Scott Myers, also of Walker County, whose people also came from North Carolina, considered themselves to be kin, calling each other "Cousin". "Wash" Myers and Louisa Blaylock Myers are buried in the family plot in the Chickamauga Cemetery. He died 1-21-1920 (his grave marker is in error as 1919), and was buried in his Confederate uniform. He enlisted in the 26th Regiment, Tennessee Volunteer Infantry as Private, on July 14, 1861. He transferred to Co. K, 12th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Calvary (Brashaw's Calvary), and appointed 2nd Corporal on May 15, 1862. While on "special" duty August 31, 1862, behind Union lines near Lenoir City, Tennessee, in charge of a small detachment said to be "rounding up deserters", he was captured by Col. John T. Wilder's men in a big bend of the Tennessee River, where escape was impossible. He was sent to Johnson's Island Prison on an island in Lake Erie, a sort of "maximum security" prison, where he remained until the end of the war, and was released to make his way the best he could to Georgia. The prisoners there said they suffered bitterly from the cold of the northern winters, and lack of heat in the prison, as well as from meager rations, all thought to be in retaliation for the treatment of Union soldiers in Southern prisons. "Wash" Myers never forgave the Yankees for this experience, and spoke bitterly of it and of them although not much given to talking about his war service. Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr., remembers him showing him the scar of a wound in his side, but remembers no other details, except the wound seemed like a bullet wound or a saber thrust. When the Wilder Monument was dedicated in Chickamauga Park, "Wash" Myers attended and asked Col. Wilder if he remembered the incident of his capture in Tennessee. It evidently had more significance than we know about today, because Col. Wilder instantly said he did, and emphatically remarked that they didn't realize how lucky they (the detachment) were, "because I started to have every damn one of you shot". Probably they were thought to be guerillas or spies at first, but were able to identify themselves as a part of a regular Confederate Army unit. Col. Wilder's bluff manner of speech, didn't help heal the wounds of war in "Wash" Myers' mind, and he remained "unreconstructed" to his death. "Wash" is said to have been a rather striking looking young man when he married Louisa Blaylock in 1870, about six feet tall, black eyes and black hair, probably inherited from the Wysong side. Men around Chickamauga who served with him in the army seemed to like him very much and called him "the black Lieutenant" because of his features. He served as local Justice of the Peace for several years. He died in Chattanooga at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Miles C. Bonds, of a "stroke". Louisa Blaylock Myers died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert L. Davis, in Chattanooga, while on a visit. She died of a heart

attack. As a matter of interest, she suffered in her youth and middle age from intense migraine headache, an inherited characteristic. She had black hair and blue eyes, probably resembling her father in this respect. Louisa and "Wash" Myers had seven children:

5a-Harry David Myers, b. 11-11-1871 Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 10-2-1892 of typhoid fever, buried Chickamauga Cemetery, unmarried.

5b-Grafton Stuart Myers, b. 6-27-1873 Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 4-26-1950 Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried Chickamauga Cemetery; m. Eliza Thomas Foote (called "Teet"; Grafton Stuart was called "Graft"), b. 5-9-1877 Port Gibson, Mississippi, daughter Frank H. and Betty Cole Foote; d. 10-27-1948 Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried Chickamauga Cemetery; married by Rev. Olin King 1-29-1902. "Graft" was an engineer on the Central of Georgia railroad for many years, starting as a telegrapher. For many years he ran on the branch line between Chickamauga and the Durham Mines on top of Lookout Mountain, and had many tales of sometimes harrowing experiences on the steep grades, sharp curves, and high wooden trestles with a train of loaded coal cars, when air brakes were not too reliable and it was an everyday occurrence to set the hand brakes before leaving Durham, then to have to whistle to the brakemen to "club" the brakes some more, depending on the condition of the track and how the sand held out. Setting or "clubbing" the brakes on a swaying, jouncing, train of coal cars was a man's job, and the brakemen, as well as the whole crew, more than earned their wages on the "mountain run". Perhaps most depended on the skill of the engineer, and "Graft" Myers had the reputation of being a careful, safe, operator who respected his equipment and his company, and practiced "safety first" and anticipation of emergencies as the best way of keeping out of a jam. Jams there were, and these formed the basis of tales, as well as the practical jokes that were part of the fun of railroading. "Graft" Myers started railroading when "pin and link" couplings were still being used, and an engineer was expected to know his engine and make "running repairs", and how to tie up a broken "main rod" and finish the run on "one side" if at all possible. His sons remember the thrill of being allowed to climb up into the cab while the engine was in the yards at Chickamauga, stand in the "gangway" or sit on the fireman's seat box, particularly at the invitation of the beaming "colored" fireman ("Graft" Myers would bend every effort to get a "colored" fireman, as he considered them the best - there is no doubt of their skill in firing a boiler, and they were very conscientious and proud of their jobs). It was exciting to youngsters to feel the engine begin to move slowly at the touch of a skilled hand admitting just a puff of steam, then more, as the engine gathered moderate speed and clanked and jounced over yard tracks and through switches and frogs, and past switch stands. Well remembered is the first time that the often back breaking large "Johnson Bar" or reverse lever was replaced by a smooth working air cylinder and an operating lever about 12 inches long. Then came piston valves and the Walschert (sp. ?) valve gear, replacing the "D" slide valve and the ancient and honorable Stephenson eccentrics and links - then superheaters; all of which combined to produce a wonderful sound in the hands of a skilled engineer; of a sharp, ringing exhaust cut-off echoing from hills, bridges, buildings, especially when the valve gear was "hooked" up and the engine running free on the main line. None of this equipment showed up on the mountain run, unless a short time before the mines were worked out and the line abandoned. "Graft" Myers moved to Chattanooga to take a switch engine job, and retired while there due to the loss of part vision in one eye. No doubt it was this interest in machinery and things that prompted both his sons to enter Georgia Tech and to take

engineering degrees - Stuart as a Mechanical Engineer, and Frank as a Textile Engineer - Stuart to work in the steam power plant field, and Frank to become an expert in dyeing and finishing. On the part of the writer of this sketch, there is nothing that brings up memories as the smell of steam, hot stick grease, "600-W" oil, coal and hot ashes, and creosoted ties on a hot summer day, even though some of these are not a part of modern railroading. "Graft" Myers was black haired and blue eyed, of medium build, never fat, and died of a heart attack. "Miss Teet" was light haired, blue eyed, of small stature, and had a very small foot, very fitting for one who bore the name of Foote. She died of a lingering illness caused by high blood pressure, heart trouble, and a kidney ailment. She, like her mother-in-law, Louisa Blaylock Myers, suffered during her young womanhood and middle age from intense migraine headache. "Graft" Myers suffered for years from hayfever, so much that he couldn't work during September. They were Methodists. They had three children.

6a-Janie Myers, b. and d. 10-28-1904, buried Chickamauga Cemetery.

6b-Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr., b. 9-9-1906 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 2-12-1931 Mathilda Edith Ortmeier, b. 2-10-1909 Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter Ernst Conrad Wilhelm Ortmeier of Sheboygan, Wisconsin, and Beulah Aso Rank, b. Evansville, Indiana. Mr. Ortmeier founded Ortmeier Machinery Company of Chattanooga, about 1905. Stuart Myers, Jr., is Mechanical Engineer, Georgia Tech, Class 1929, lives Chattanooga, has spent his working life in Chattanooga, and Birmingham, Alabama, in the electric utility field, and in sales engineering. Is now with Tennessee Valley Authority, Steam-Electric Production Branch. Is Presbyterian, U. S. Was married by Rev. Thomas S. McCallie, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga. Has four children:

7a-Donald Stuart Myers, b. 1-4-1932, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 5-4-1953 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, by Rev. John W. McQueen, Lois Anne Little (Rogers) b. 1-21-1933 Charlotte, North Carolina, daughter of Ruby Elizabeth Scheuing, Birmingham, Alabama, and William Walter Little (now of Fayetteville, North Carolina). Lester Nathaniel Rogers, Jr., is Anne's foster father. Donald Myers attended Auburn University; leaving to enlist in the U. S. Air Force in 1952, he then became an Air Cadet and obtained his Wings and commission as a 2nd Lt. in the Air Force Reserve at Big Spring, Texas, in May 1953. He was placed in jet fighter-bomber outfit to be sent to Korea, when the armistice was signed. He spent several years in the Strategic Air Command at Albany, Georgia, several years in the Tactical Air Command in Okinawa and the Phillipines, and is now in the Air Defense Command, living at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. He is now a Captain, and a career officer. Has four children:

8a-Kenneth Stuart Myers, b. 4-29-1954 Albany, Georgia.
8b-Stephen Wayne Myers, b. 7-16-1955 Albany, Georgia.
8c-Michael Edward Myers, b. 11-8-1956 Uchitomari, Okinawa
8d-Donna Lynn Myers, b. 9-11-1960 Madison, Wisconsin

7b-Reita Vaughan Myers, b. 1-24-1934 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 2-14-1953 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala. by Rev. John W. McQueen, John Willard Crow, b. 8-23-1932 Birmingham, Alabama, son of Ruby Clifton and George Marion Crow of Dickson, Tennessee. John Crow is in the antique and furniture business founded by his father in Birmingham in the early 1930's. Has three children:

8a-John Wesley Crow, b. 9-26-1953, Great Lakes, Illinois.
8b-Carol Frances Crow, b. 4-25-1955, Birmingham, Alabama.
8c-Walter Douglas Crow, b. 7-29-1958, d. 8-1-1958, buried Birmingham, Alabama.

7c-Edward Cole Myers, b. 6-29-1936 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 10-22-1960 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, by Rev. James Marvin Gregory, Lura Margaret Gregory, b. 9-29-1939 Baton Rouge, Louisiana, daughter Martha Nan McCrackin of Carrollton, Kentucky, and Rev. James Marvin Gregory of Oxford, Mississippi. Edward is in the Security Branch of the U. S. Army, has served in post war Korea, and he and Margaret are presently in Western Germany. Margaret is a Registered Nurse, a graduate of the Baptist Hospital's Nursing School, Birmingham, Alabama. Obviously, both are Presbyterians.

8a-Linda Ann Myers, b. 8-21-1961 Western Germany.

7d-Joan Elizabeth Myers, b. 6-29-1936 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 7-23-1960 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, by Rev. James Marvin Gregory, Thomas O'Donnell Canaan, b. 11-22-1934 Loxley, Alabama, son of Myrtle Lucy O'Donnell of Ovett, Mississippi, and William Thomas Canaan, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Joan is school teacher, a graduate of the University of Alabama; Tom is a music teacher with a Bachelor's and Master's Degree in Music Education from the University of Alabama. They live at Opp, Alabama, where Tom is an instructor in the high school there. They have one child:

8a-Suzanne Marie Canaan, b. 7-1-1961, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6c-Frank Foote Myers, b. 4-26-1908 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 8-22-1931 at Atlanta, Georgia, by Rev. Louie D. Newton, Pastor of Druid Hills Baptist Church, Emily Mariah Chambers, b. 9-10-1909 Bolton, Georgia, daughter Effie Belle Gary and Floyd Gus Chambers (Gus was raised on Sand Mountain in Alabama). They live in Charlotte, North Carolina, and formerly in Chattanooga, Chicago, and New York. Frank is a Textile Engineer, Georgia Tech, 1929; specializing in dyeing and finishing, is currently Manager of the Charlotte Sales Office and Laboratory of Geigy Dyestuffs, Inc., and has been Chicago Sales Manager, and New York Sales Manager and Assistant to the President. Emily has a degree from Georgia State Teachers College, and taught school for a short time. They are Presbyterian, and have two children:

7a-Frank Foote Myers, Jr., b. 7-5-1932 Chattanooga, Tennessee. Lives in Miami, Florida.

7b-Marilyn Myers, b. 4-27-1935 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 8-16-1958 at Charlotte, North Carolina, Bruce Stetson Loring, b. 8-29-1934 Wickford, Rhode Island, son of Virginia Craig and Paule S. Loring of Wickford, Rhode Island. Marilyn attended Gulf Park School at Gulfport, Mississippi. Bruce attended college in Rhode Island, and is District Representative of Brown and Sharpe Mfg. Co. in Charlotte area. They have one child.

8a-Lynne Boring, b. 12-25-1959 Charlotte, North Carolina.

5c-Lillian Beatrice Myers, b. 4-9-1875 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 11-28-1894 at Chickamauga, Georgia, by Rev. Johnson, Miles Calvin Bonds, b. 10-21-1871

engineering degrees - Stuart as a Mechanical Engineer, and Frank as a Textile Engineer - Stuart to work in the steam power plant field, and Frank to become an expert in dyeing and finishing. On the part of the writer of this sketch, there is nothing that brings up memories as the smell of steam, hot stick grease, "600-W" oil, coal and hot ashes, and creosoted ties on a hot summer day, even though some of these are not a part of modern railroading. "Graft" Myers was black haired and blue eyed, of medium build, never fat, and died of a heart attack. "Miss Teet" was light haired, blue eyed, of small stature, and had a very small foot, very fitting for one who bore the name of Foote. She died of a lingering illness caused by high blood pressure, heart trouble, and a kidney ailment. She, like her mother-in-law, Louisa Blaylock Myers, suffered during her young womanhood and middle age from intense migraine headache. "Graft" Myers suffered for years from hayfever, so much that he couldn't work during September. They were Methodists. They had three children.

6a-Janie Myers, b. and d. 10-28-1904, buried Chickamauga Cemetery.

6b-Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr., b. 9-9-1906 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 2-12-1931 Mathilda Edith Ortmeier, b. 2-10-1909 Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter Ernst Conrad Wilhelm Ortmeier of Sheboygan, Wisconsin, and Beulah Aso Rank, b. Evansville, Indiana. Mr. Ortmeier founded Ortmeier Machinery Company of Chattanooga, about 1905. Stuart Myers, Jr., is Mechanical Engineer, Georgia Tech, Class 1929, lives Chattanooga, has spent his working life in Chattanooga, and Birmingham, Alabama, in the electric utility field, and in sales engineering. Is now with Tennessee Valley Authority, Steam-Electric Production Branch. Is Presbyterian, U. S. Was married by Rev. Thomas S. McCallie, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga. Has four children:

7a-Donald Stuart Myers, b. 1-4-1932, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 5-4-1953 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, by Rev. John W. McQueen, Lois Anne Little (Rogers) b. 1-21-1933 Charlotte, North Carolina, daughter of Ruby Elizabeth Scheuing, Birmingham, Alabama, and William Walter Little (now of Fayetteville, North Carolina). Lester Nathaniel Rogers, Jr., is Anne's foster father. Donald Myers attended Auburn University; leaving to enlist in the U. S. Air Force in 1952, he then became an Air Cadet and obtained his Wings and commission as a 2nd Lt. in the Air Force Reserve at Big Spring, Texas, in May 1953. He was placed in jet fighter-bomber outfit to be sent to Korea, when the armistice was signed. He spent several years in the Strategic Air Command at Albany, Georgia, several years in the Tactical Air Command in Okinawa and the Phillipines, and is now in the Air Defense Command, living at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. He is now a Captain, and a career officer. Has four children:

8a-Kenneth Stuart Myers, b. 4-29-1954 Albany, Georgia.
8b-Stephen Wayne Myers, b. 7-16-1955 Albany, Georgia.
8c-Michael Edward Myers, b. 11-8-1956 Uchitomari, Okinawa
8d-Donna Lynn Myers, b. 9-11-1960 Madison, Wisconsin

7b-Reita Vaughan Myers, b. 1-24-1934 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 2-14-1953 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala. by Rev. John W. McQueen, John Willard Crow, b. 8-23-1932 Birmingham, Alabama, son of Ruby Clifton and George Marion Crow of Dickson, Tennessee. John Crow is in the antique and furniture business founded by his father in Birmingham in the early 1930's. Has three children:

8a-John Wesley Crow, b. 9-26-1953, Great Lakes, Illinois.
8b-Carol Frances Crow, b. 4-25-1955, Birmingham, Alabama.
8c-Walter Douglas Crow, b. 7-29-1958, d. 8-1-1958, buried Birmingham, Alabama.

7c-Edward Cole Myers, b. 6-29-1936 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 10-22-1960 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, by Rev. James Marvin Gregory, Lura Margaret Gregory, b. 9-29-1939 Baton Rouge, Louisiana, daughter Martha Nan McCrackin of Carrollton, Kentucky, and Rev. James Marvin Gregory of Oxford, Mississippi. Edward is in the Security Branch of the U. S. Army, has served in post war Korea, and he and Margaret are presently in Western Germany. Margaret is a Registered Nurse, a graduate of the Baptist Hospital's Nursing School, Birmingham, Alabama. Obviously, both are Presbyterians.

8a-Linda Ann Myers, b. 8-21-1961 Western Germany.

7d-Joan Elizabeth Myers, b. 6-29-1936 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 7-23-1960 at Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, by Rev. James Marvin Gregory, Thomas O'Donnell Canaan, b. 11-22-1934 Loxley, Alabama, son of Myrtle Lucy O'Donnell of Ovett, Mississippi, and William Thomas Canaan, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Joan is school teacher, a graduate of the University of Alabama; Tom is a music teacher with a Bachelor's and Master's Degree in Music Education from the University of Alabama. They live at Opp, Alabama, where Tom is an instructor in the high school there. They have one child:

8a-Suzanne Marie Canaan, b. 7-1-1961, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6c-Frank Foote Myers, b. 4-26-1908 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 8-22-1931 at Atlanta, Georgia, by Rev. Louie D. Newton, Pastor of Druid Hills Baptist Church, Emily Mariah Chambers, b. 9-10-1909 Bolton, Georgia, daughter Effie Belle Gary and Floyd Gus Chambers (Gus was raised on Sand Mountain in Alabama). They live in Charlotte, North Carolina, and formerly in Chattanooga, Chicago, and New York. Frank is a Textile Engineer, Georgia Tech, 1929; specializing in dyeing and finishing, is currently Manager of the Charlotte Sales Office and Laboratory of Geigy Dyestuffs, Inc., and has been Chicago Sales Manager, and New York Sales Manager and Assistant to the President. Emily has a degree from Georgia State Teachers College, and taught school for a short time. They are Presbyterian, and have two children:

7a-Frank Foote Myers, Jr., b. 7-5-1932 Chattanooga, Tennessee. Lives in Miami, Florida.

7b-Marilyn Myers, b. 4-27-1935 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 8-16-1958 at Charlotte, North Carolina, Bruce Stetson Loring, b. 8-29-1934 Wickford, Rhode Island, son of Virginia Craig and Paule S. Loring of Wickford, Rhode Island. Marilyn attended Gulf Park School at Gulfport, Mississippi. Bruce attended college in Rhode Island, and is District Representative of Brown and Sharpe Mfg. Co. in Charlotte area. They have one child.

8a-Lynne Boring, b. 12-25-1959 Charlotte, North Carolina.

5c-Lillian Beatrice Myers, b. 4-9-1875 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 11-28-1894 at Chickamauga, Georgia, by Rev. Johnson, Miles Calvin Bonds, b. 10-21-1871

Pond Springs, Ga., d. 3-28-1940, buried Chickamauga Cemetery, son of Elizabeth Tennessee Hall and John Franklin Bonds. Miles Bonds was a merchant and real estate man in Chattanooga. Beatrice Myers was called "Battie", and she and Miles Bonds started married life farming near Chickamauga. Later, they managed the old hotel at Chickamauga for a while. While living in Chattanooga, they and her sister's family lost heavily in the big 1917 flood on the Tennessee River - their new houses and contents were ruined by flood waters in a subdivision they were involved in developing. Aunt "Battie" is now 86, and has stood the vicissitudes of life well in spite of the hardships - perhaps she has a good share of the stamina of her grandmother, Caroline Beaty Blaylock. She lives with her son, John Lewis, on Chattanooga Valley Road, and next door to her daughter, Kathryn Renegar. She, like her brother John, is blond and blue eyed. Beatrice and Miles Bonds had three children:

6a-Paul Hoyt Bonds, b. 12-9-1895 Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 3-27-1958 Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried Tyner, Tennessee, Cemetery, m. 12-9-1921 Roma Louise Jones, b. 7-20-1902 Johnson City, Tennessee, daughter Jessie Keyes and Lothian S. Jones, both of Johnson City, Tennessee. They were married by Rev. Pitts. Paul was a druggist and merchant in Chattanooga. They had four children:

7a-Paul Hoyt Bonds, II, b. 6-21-1923 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 7-2-1941, at Rising Fawn, Georgia, by Judge Hale, Nancy Jeanette Brown, b. 10-19-1921, daughter Anna Woy and Richard Henry Brown, Jr. Born Chattanooga, Tennessee. They have three children:

8a-Paul Hoyt Bonds, III, b. 11-5-1946 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8b-Judy Margaret Bonds, b. 5-5-1949 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8c-Thomas Henry Bonds, b. 12-9-1957 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7b-John Franklin Bonds, b. 10-4-1924 Chattanooga, Tennessee
7c-James Keyes Bonds, b. 1-24-1930 Provo, Utah. Died 8-4-1931.
7d-Roma Jean Bonds, b. 9-14-1932 Nashville, Tennessee, m. 4-2-1955 at Silverdale Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. Clarence Petty, Charles D. Brandon, b. 9-29-1929 Chattanooga, Tennessee, son of Virginia and James D. Brandon. Live Chattanooga, Tenn. Have three children:

8a-Deadrick Bonds Brandon, b. 10-30-1955 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8b-Roma Susanne Brandon, b. 9-16-1957 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8c-Michael Keyes Brandon, b. 4-2-1960 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7e-Mary Louise Bonds, b. and d. 2-3-1942.

6b-John Lewis Bonds, b. 10-31-1899, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. Thelma Cawood. Johnny Bonds went to Central High School in Chattanooga and played on championship football teams there, liking it so much that he is said to have gone an extra year just so he could play football. He carried the nickname of "Fancy" Bonds, because of his use of this word. He has been a druggist in Chattanooga for years, and is the owner of "Bonds Drugs" store in a new shopping center in North Chattanooga. He has one child:

7a-John Lewis Bonds, Jr., b. 6-12-1928 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Aretta Davis, b. 9-1-1931, Langston, Alabama, daughter Minnie Patterson and George Earl Davis. They have four children:

8a-John Lewis Bonds, III, b. 6-18-1954 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8b-Miles Calvin Bonds, II, b. 12-19-1955 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8c-Lauren Aretta Bonds, b. 11-19-1958, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
8d-Alison Elizabeth Bonds, b. 6-9-1961 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6c-Kathryn Louise Elizabeth Bonds, b. 8-13-1909 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 12-29-1945 Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. Lofton Hudson, Leslie Carlton Renegar, b. 12-5-1893 Bedford County, Tennessee, son of Sarah Elizabeth Blackburn and William Franklin Renegar. He is one of Miller Brothers Co., Chattanooga, oldest employees. They have one child:

7a-Kathryn Bonds Renegar, b. 10-12-1951 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5d-Dewitt Cornelius (Talmadge) Myers, b. 12-8-1876 Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 3-20-1927 Cedartown, Georgia, buried Chickamauga Cemetery; m. Lana Louise Bryan, b. 11-5-1886 Walker County, Georgia, d. 8-24-1948, Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried Chickamauga Cemetery, daughter Margaret Emma Camp and William Duncan Bryan of Walker County, Georgia. Dewitt ("Deed") Myers changed his given name of Cornelius to Talmadge when a young man; and as a matter of interest, "Graft" Myers originally had no middle name, but chose the name Stuart for Gen. A. P. Stuart, C. S. A. "Deed" Myers also became an engineer on the Central of Georgia railroad, and was a "main line" man, running between Cedartown and Chattanooga, and between Cedartown and Griffin, both passenger and freight, but mostly freight. He had the reputation of making the 'drivers' roll", but was also a skillful engineer, and was never involved in a serious accident that can be recalled. He loved a good whistle, and was very proficient in "quilling" it, meaning that he could use the whistle cord to regulate the steam pressure to cause the whistle to make high and low tones. His "signature" on the whistle of imitating the call of the "whip-poor-will" bird was known from one end of the line to the other. It had a weird, eerie sound, especially in the quietness of the night, and to those who remember the steam engine, there seems nothing so nostalgic and lonesome as a distant locomotive whistle at night. The folks at Chickamauga, perhaps unappreciative, always got special attention any time he came through, because he blew loud and often to let his parents, "Wash" and Louisa, know he was going through and was well. "Deed" Myers was a very nice looking man, perhaps it should be said, handsome; black haired and brown eyed, rather tall and straight, and at the risk of offending no one, it can be said that he had the most even disposition and temperament of all of the sons. Deed and Lana Myers lived with "Wash" and Louisa Myers for some time after they married; he spent considerable time and effort on part of the old home place to make it attractive for his bride. They had three children:

6a-Twin children who died at or shortly after birth at Chickamauga. They are
6b-buried at Chickamauga Cemetery. Graves are unmarked.

6c-Dewitt Talmadge Myers, Jr., b. 8-23-1911 Cedartown, Georgia, m. Ruth Walraven, b. 9-10-1915 LaFayette, Georgia, daughter of Eula Phillips and John Gordon Walraven of LaFayette, Georgia. Talmadge grew up in Cedartown, attended St. Andrews School in Sewanee, Tennessee, now lives in Chattanooga, and is a partner in Chattanooga Paper and Woodenware Co. They have two children:

7a-Talmadge Scott Myers, b. 12-17-1951 Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7b-John Walraven Myers, b. 11-17-1953 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5e-John Gordon Lester Myers, b. 10-19-1878 Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 6-2-1952, m. 12-19-1901 Chickamauga, Georgia, Beatrice Henry of Cooper Heights, Georgia, b. 1-21-1878, daughter of Hannah Eliza Dickey and Josiah Moore Henry of Cooper Heights, Georgia. Josiah Henry's father was Lorenzo Newton Henry, buried Waynesville, North Carolina, and his mother was a Miss Moore of South Carolina. Lorenzo Henry had a brother, Captain John Henry of the Revolutionary Army, to whom there is a monument on Jonathon's Creek near Waynesville, North Carolina. Hannah Eliza Dickey was the daughter of Joshua Taylor Dickey and Mary Caroline Killian; Mary Caroline Killian was b. 11-1-1814 in North Carolina. Josiah Henry's people apparently lived in York County, South Carolina, later moved to Lincoln County, North Carolina, then on to Buncombe County, North Carolina. It is quite probable that they also lived in Lincoln County, North Carolina, before going to York County, South Carolina. Beatrice Henry Myers said that her father thought his family kin to William Henry. John Myers was a farmer in the "Ridges" section north of Chickamauga on a farm once owned by his father. When first married, he lived on a farm near Rock Springs, Georgia, owned by his father, and later moved to the "Ridges", and raised his family there. In later life, he gave up farming, and having always been apt with tools, set up as a carpenter and cabinet maker in Chickamauga, and continued in this work until his death. As a boy, he had the nickname "Ashley", given to him by his brothers, taken from a brand of fertilizer they used, and it was suppoed to be his job to apply it. A hilarious story was told of him about the time he thought he wanted to railroad like his older brothers, but was started out as a trainman. Remembering that trainmen often had to stand on the tops of the box cars while the train was in motion, his brothers said that "Ashley" was induced to try it, but was soon seen to be lying flat on the "cat walk" holding on for dear life as the train gathered speed - probably an exageration, but a good story. Beatrice Henry Myers is in good health and living today. She had an operation for cataracts some time ago which was successful; by coincidence, William Henry is said to have had cataracts, and some of the branches of his family seem to have this trouble today. The only picture of Elizabeth Henry Beaty that we have seems to show her blind or nearly so. John and Beatrice Henry have four children:

6a-Joe Lewis Myers, b. 10-3-1903 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 11-16-1940 at Adairsville, Georgia, Janet Rossie Noland, b. 11-29-1914 Adairsville, Georgia, daughter Rossie Drucella Durham and Elbert Franklin Noland. Joe Myers is a Work Unit Conservationist, Soil Conservation Service, United States Department of Agriculture, and he and his family live in Cartersville, Georgia. There are three children:

7a-Joel Noland Myers, b. 3-14-1944 Cartersville, Georgia.
7b-Janet Durham Myers, b. 3-2-1947 Cartersville, Georgia.
7c-Joan Bertha Myers, b. 2-11-1948 Cartersville, Georgia.

6b-Henry Dewitt Myers, b. 11-25-1907 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 11-12-1933, Leatha Gerell Spurlin, b. 6-13-1910 Coolidge, Ga., daughter Minnie Lee Terrell Spurlin. Like his father, Henry Myers became a carpenter, and has been with Celanese Fibers, Inc., Romge, Georgia, for many years. He was in the "Sea-Bees" during World War II. There is one child:

7a-Nelda Elizabeth Myers, b. 8-17-1948 Rome, Georgia

6c-Ralph Myers, b. 9-1-1911 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 7-26-1954, Mary Estelle Kanaday, daughter Vesta Spradlin and Willis Kanaday of Walker County, Georgia. Ralph and family live with his mother at the old home place. There are two children:

7a-Carolyn Sue Myers, b. 6-23-1955 Chickamauga, Georgia.
7b-Michael Wayne Myers, b. 8-28-1956 Chickamauga, Georgia.

6d-John Gordon Myers, Jr., b. 6-18-1914 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 10-22-1938, Margaret Sharrock, daughter of Myrtle Clark and D. C. Sharrock of Walker County, Georgia. "Junior" Myers, as he is called, is also a carpenter and has worked on most of the large building projects in the Chattanooga, Tennessee, area. There are six children:

7a-Betty Jane Myers, b. 10-18-1940 Chickamauga, Georgia.
7b-John Gordon Myers, III, b. 9-10-1942 Chickamauga, Georgia.
7c-James Presley Myers, b. 8-17-1944 Chickamauga, Georgia.
7d-Jerry Lebron Myers, b. 7-17-1948 Chickamauga, Georgia.
7e-Judy Elaine Myers, b. 4-26-1952 Chickamauga, Georgia.
7f-Janice Marie Myers, b. 2-28-1954 Chickamauga, Georgia.

5f-Juddie Clements Myers, b. 11-11-1880 Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 12-2-1954 Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried Chickamauga Cemetery, m. 11-7-1906, Robert Lee Davis, b. 5-27-1876 Rock Springs, Georgia, son of Smanda Conley and Calvin Hall Davis. Robert Davis was a merchant and real estate man in Chattanooga. In later life he was Dairy Inspector for the City of Chattanooga, and retired from that position. He is now 85 years old and living in Chattanooga. Juddie Myers was a very attractive woman, brown haired and brown eyed, and resembled her father's side of the house; she and Robert Davis had three children:

6a-Ruth Davis, b. 10-27-1907, Chickamauga, Georgia. Has long been a teacher in the City of Chattanooga Schools. Never married.

6b-Edith Eleanor Davis, b. 7-22-1910 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 12-25-1937 Sandford Forbes Brandt, b. 11-9-1909 Chicago, Illinois, son of Sarah Forbes and Eddy Sandford Brandt. Both Edith and "Sandy" are graduates of Northwestern University, Chicago. Sandy came to Knoxville and worked for TVA for a while, and has been employed since in the Public Administration Division of the Atomic Energy Commission at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. They have two children, and live in Norris, Tennessee:

7a-Robert Sandford Brandt, b. 5-25-1941 Knoxville, Tennessee. He is a student at Centre College in Kentucky.

7b-Mary Lynn Brandt, b. 5-22-1946 Knoxville, Tennessee.

6c-Robert Calvin Davis, b. 10-31-1911 Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Virginia Conner, daughter Lillie Mae McClarg and William Asbury Conner, Chattanooga. Robert has been a Postal Employee for many years at the main Post Office in Chattanooga. They have no children.

5g-Jesse Carl Myers, b. 10-24-1883 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 6-7-1906 Minnie Garmany Wyatt, b. 12-27-1884 Kensington, Georgia, daughter Emma Garmany and John Henry Wyatt; died 2-6-1935 Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried Singleterry Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia. Carl Myers was almost the image of his father it is said, black haired and black eyed, all apparently from the Wysong side. He was a floor or sales supervisor at Lovemans Department Store in his younger days, then became a salesman for one of the large national meat packing houses; is said to have been an excellent salesman. Later went west and operated a "Dude Ranch" in Arizona for a number of years. Is now retired and living in Arizona. Had two children:

6a-Harry Wyatt Myers, b. 7-15-1908 Chickamauga, Georgia, m. Willies Anna Lang, b. 3-18-1909 Cleveland, Ohio. Harry and family live in Redlands, California. He is a civilian employee of the U. S. Air Force and was a Major in the Air Force in World War II in connection with photographic work. He has two children:

7a-Haran Nancy Myers, b. 1-27-1943 Phoenix, Arizona.
7b-Carla Mary Myers, b. 5-6-1948 Boulder City, Nevada.

6b-Dorothy Myers, b. 3-5-1920 Rome, Georgia, m. Edgar Carl Benzing, b. 12-4-1914 Blue Island, Illinois. Dorothy and family live in Phoenix and have five children:

1385462

7a-Joseph Conrad Benzing, b. 1-23-1948 Chicago, Illinois (adopted).
7b-John Phillip Benzing, b. 2-17-1950 Chicago, Illinois (adopted).
7c-Linda Mary Benzing, b. 5-17-1950 Chicago, Illinois (adopted).
7d-William Carl Benzing, b. 10-12-1955 Phoenix, Arizona.
7e-Susan Carrie Benzing, b. 1-5-1957 Phoenix, Arizona.

Jesse Carl Myers married 2nd, Marjorie Ann Pierce, b. 8-7-1907 at Clay City, Illinois. There are no children by this marriage. They live in Arizona.

The section on Lewis Washington Myers and Amanda Louisa Blaylock Myers prepared by Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr.

4b-Mary Elizabeth Blaylock, second child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 1-31-1846, d. 7-10-1925, m. 10-20-1870, Andrew Jackson Caruthers, son of Thomas and Clarissa Dodson Caruthers, b. 9-26-1843, d. 12-5-1914, lived in Post Oak Community, both buried Peavine Cemetery.

Andrew Jackson Caruthers served in Confederate Army, Company D, 1st Georgia Volunteer Infantry; E. M. Dodson, Captain, Major J. C. Gordon, Lt. Col. Adholt W. Jackson's Brigade, Cheatham's Division. Was in Battle of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, captured at Battle of Franklin, Tennessee, imprisoned at Rock Island, Illinois, until end of War. His bunk mate in prison was Monroe Reed of Catoosa County. Complained of almost starving to death in prison; said often raided the prison garbage cans.

5a-Lena (Istalena) Caruthers, b. 11-2-1871, d. 9-30-1818, m. 4-10-1906, Arthur L. Cain, son of Rev. John Cain, b. 5-31-1876, lives Burning Bush Community.

6a-Mary Louise Cain, b. 3-28-1907, m. 4-19-1934, Otto Boehm, lives Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Mary Theresa Boehm, b. 11-18-1935, m. 8-20-1960; Harry E. Hoover, lives Indiana.
7b-Gwendolyn A. Boehm, b. 10-26-1937.
7c-Beverly Joyce Boehm, b. 3-19-1940.
7d-Otto Boehm, Jr., b. 2-13-1946.
7e-Arthur Boehm, b. 11-12-1947.

6b-Selman Arthur Cain, b. 4-16-1909, m. 10-13-1929, June Hulsey, daughter of James Hulsey, b. 1-23-1911.

7a-Charles Franklin Cain, b. and d. 3-9-1931, buried Peavine Cemetery.
7b-Arthur LeBron Cain, b. 11-20-1933, m. 8-5-1951, Martha Barnes, daughter of Jesse Barnes.

8a-Terry LeBron Cain, b. 5-25-1952.

7c-Marion Fay Cain, b. 5-19-1941.

6c-Susie Istalena Cain, b. _____ m. 10-1-1930, Claude Reid.

7a-Wilma Jo Reid, b. 3-6-1932, m. William Patty. No children.

6d-Bruce Caruthers Cain, b. 10-10-1914 Ringgold, Georgia, m. 2-2-1952 Washington, D. C. by Rev. Phillip L. Scott, Edith Curran, b. 2-7-1912, Marietta, Ohio; daughter Naomi Green and Thomas Kerr Curran. Had one child:

7a-John David Cain, b. 11-19-1955 Washington, D. C., d. 11-19-1955.

5b-Paul Caruthers, b. 9-2-1875, d. 1-20-1951, buried Chickamauga Cemetery, m. 11-28-1907 at Blue Spring Presbyterian Church, by Rev. J. C. Hardin, Elma (Ella) Jean Whited, b. 7-27-1886, lives Chattanooga, Tennessee. Two children:

6a-Elma Ruth Caruthers, b. 2-22-1910, m. 1-22-1944, James Edward (Jack) Pryor, son of John and Mary McAmis Pryor, b. 7-31-1906. Live Chattanooga, Tennessee. No children.

6b-Paul Franklin Caruthers, b. 5-26-1913, m. 1-4-1933, Callie Gordon Sewell of Coweta County, Georgia, daughter of William Homer Sewell; b. 10-31-1912. Two children:

7a-Carol Jean Caruthers, b. 7-15-1936, m. 9-18-1952, William Charles Brooks, b. 1-14-1936. Two children:

8a-William Charles Brooks, Jr., b. 3-24-1955.
8b-Catherine Ann Brooks, b. 3-16-1957.

7b-Gordon Sewell Caruthers, b. 10-31-1944.

5c-Clarissa Caroline Caruthers, b. 1-4-1880, m. _____ Thomas T. Dalton, son of David Dalton and Sarah Roberts, d. _____, buried Chickamauga Cemetery. Six children:

6a-Sarah Elizabeth Dalton, b. 11-19-1902, m. J. L. Whitesides. Lives Harlan, Kentucky. No children.

6b-Thomas Olin Dalton, b. 10-2-1904, d. 9-17-1949, m. Bertha Henderson; buried Chickamauga Cemetery.

7a-Dorothy Ann Dalton, b. 10-13-1930, m. Robert Cockburn. Three children:

8a-Jeannie Cockburn
8b-Jayne Cockburn
8c-Nancy Cockburn

7b-James Olin Dalton, b. 12-11-1931.

6c-Roy Jackson Dalton, b. 10-7-1906, d. 3-31-1954, m. Florine Wood, d. 6-15-1961. Three children:

7a-Roy Jackson Dalton, Jr., m. Susan Hollinshead. Lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

8a-Kent Thomas Dalton, b. 4-6-1961.

7b-Carolyn Lucile Dalton - not married, lives Rome, Georgia.

7c-Elizabeth Sue Dalton - not married, lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Is registered nurse.

6d-Mildred Alma Dalton, b. 12-17-1911, m. J. W. Atkinson, lives Mobile, Alabama. Two children:

7a-Caroline Monteith Atkinson, b. 6-15-1941.
7b-Alana Beth Atkinson, b. 4-4-1952.

6e-Eleanor Katherine Dalton, b. 7-25-1914, m. first, S. L. Camp.

7a-Eleanor Caruthers Camp, b. 6-18-1935, m. Calvin Stinson.

8a-Calvin Michael Stinson, b. 6-19-1955.
8b-Thomas Shipley Stinson, b. 4-24-1956.
8c-Joseph Stinson, b. _____ 1960.

m. second, Hugo Shipley, no children. Lives Rome, Georgia.

6f-William Harrison Dalton, b. 7-25-1914, died as an infant.

James Bilbo and Margaret Jane Blaylock Bilbo

4c-Margaret Jane Blaylock, third child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 5-20-1848, d. 8-16-1920. buried Peavine Cemetery, m. James Bilbo, 1-22-1868, son of James T. and Elizabeth Lewis Bilbo, b. 4-28-1846, d. 6-9-1880, buried Chickamauga, Georgia, Cemetery. Margaret Jane Blaylock was nicknamed "Pud".

5a-Mollie Bilbo, b. 11-25-1868, d. 12-3-1902, buried Boynton Cemetery, m. 12-25-1887 at Ringgold, Georgia, by Rev. T. R. Hardin, William Park, Jr., b. 3-10-1866, d. 1-29-1938, buried Forrest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga Tennessee, son of William Park, Sr., b. Coffee County, Tennessee.

6a-William Fred Park, b. 10-9-1888, Chattanooga, Tennessee, d. 9-20-1958, Chattanooga, buried Forrest Hills Cemetery, m. 1-19-1920 Julia Ellen Barkla, by Rev. W. C. Robertson, daughter of Isaac G. and Katherine C. Barkla, b. 2-22-1892, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Fred B. Park, b. 10-20-1920, Chattanooga, m. 11-16-1945, Patricia E. Criswell.

8a-John F. Park, b. 2-7-1948, Chattanooga.
8b-Charles P. Park, b. 2-7-1949, Chattanooga.

7b-Anna Katherine Park, b. 11-26-1921, Chattanooga, m. 3-9-1951 Thomas L. McKenzie.

8a-Thomas P. McKenzie, b. 1-22-1952, Chattanooga.
8b-Suzanne E. McKenzie, b. 12-19-1956, Chattanooga.

7c-C. Grant Park, b. 1-15-1923, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 1-31-1953, Geraldine Greene.

8a-Mary Julia Park, b. 10-23-1953, Chattanooga.
8b-William Grant Park, b. 8-6-1945, Chattanooga.
8c-James Barkla Park, b. 11-14-1957, Chattanooga.

6b-Frank Park, b. 7-31-1890, d. 1-13-1918, m. Sadelia Mason.. Names of children unknown.

6c-Leonard Park, b. 10-21-1893, m. Ruby _____. Whereabouts unknown; went West.

6d-Earl Park, b. 10-21-1895, m. Leone _____. Whereabouts unknown; went West.

6e-Margaret Park, b. 4-28-1898d. 7-26-1905.

6f-Ruth Park, b. 8-17-1902, m. 1-1-1922, William G. McGill, son of William N. and Margaret McGill, b. 5-25-1896, Bakewell, Tennessee, lives Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Marjorie E. McGill, b. 8-15-1923, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Charles Freund II, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

8a-Charles Freund, III, b. 1-16-1947, Columbus, Georgia.
8b-Ronald Gilbert Freund, b. 7-19-1949.

m. second, Charles A. Maupin. No children.

7b-Mary Elizabeth McGill, b. 11-29-1925, m. W. C. Bryan of Trion, Georgia. Lives Tampa, Florida.

8a-William Cullen Bryan, b. 10-21-1949.
8b-Mary Ann Bryan, b. 6-8-1960.

7c-William Gilbert McGill, Jr., b. 3-13-1928, m. Ruth Morgan of Trenton, Georgia. No children.

7d-George Park McGill, b. 3-8-1936, unmarried - 1959.

5b-Thomas Bilbo, b. 8-13-1876, d. m. Clara Brown, buried Chickamauga Cemetery. No children.

4d-William Thomas (Tom) Blaylock, 4th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 8-10-1850, d. 10-30-1905, buried Peavine Cemetery. Not married, mentally afflicted from age of 4 years because of a serious illness.

4e-Emma Harriet Blaylock, 5th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 2-1-1853, d. 1-31-1944, m. her first cousin, Henry Robert Tucker, son of William and Mary Blaylock Tucker, on 9-1-1875. Henry R. Tucker, b. 1849, d. 6-20-1922, both buried Peavine Cemetery. They had no children but reared an orphan girl, Maude Beaver, as their daughter. Emma Tucker was greatly beloved for her sweet nature; she was affectionately known as "Aunt Em."

4f-John Houston Blaylock, 6th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 2-13-1855, d. 4-1-1911, m. Cora Johnston, daughter of Rev. William Hall Johnston and Susan E. Adams, b. 9-13-1852, d. 6-20-1926, both buried Peavine Cemetery, m. 9-3-1884. Only one child:

5a-Susie Adams Blaylock, b. 1-17-1888, m. 2-14-1937, Melvin Marion McDaniel, b. 11-10-1886, son of Wesley and Minnie Smith McDaniel.

4g-Patia Yula Blaylock, 7th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, known as "Pink", b. 2-20-1857, d. 10-25-1937, m. 9-25-1884, James Young, b. 6-1-1862, d. 6-17-1913, both buried Peavine Cemetery. No children.

4h-Katherine Helen Blaylock, 8th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 10-25-1859, d. 8-10-1892, m. 2-20-1876 Robert R. Shields, b. 11-4-1852, d. 9-14-1895, both buried Peavine Cemetery.

5a-John Shields, b. , d. 9-5-1898, was wounded in Spanish-American War and died at Montauk Point, New York, in hospital and is buried there, unmarried.

5b-Bert David Shields, b. 10-1-1879, Walker County, Georgia, m. 2-11-1917, Hazel Smith, daughter of J. Frank and Mary Etta Smith, d. 4-30-1958, at Pittsburg, California, buried Concord, California. Clerk for Santa Fe Railroad.

6a-John Wayne Shields, b. 6-3-1921, d. 11-20-1943, killed in action at Tarawa Island, with U. S. Marines, in 2nd World War, unmarried.

5c-Lizzie Shields, died as infant.

5d-Infant son, died at birth.

5e-Ella Shields, b. 7-27-1881, Pond Springs, Georgia, m. Herbert E. Farrington, 9-26-1904, b. Elgin, Illinois, 2-11-1877, d. 4-15-1954, San Pedro, California, buried Inglewood, California. Real estate promoter. Son of George E. and Emily Farrington.

6a-Ethel Lenora Farrington, b. 7-21-1905, Atlanta, Georgia, m. Robert J. Ball, b. 3-15-1895, Alexandria, Louisiana. Live Los Angeles, California.

7a-Nancy Helen Ball, b. 5-21-1942, Los Angeles, California.
7b-Robert James Ball, Jr., b. 8-30-1945, Los Angeles, California.
7c-William Herbert Ball, b. 8-30-1945, d. 9-10-1945.

6b-Charles Temple Farrington, b. 2-23-1908, Savannah, Georgia, m. Mary Nolton, lives San Pedro, California, m. 4-12-1947, at Los Angeles, California, daughter of Lester and Phee B. Nolton. Other wife: Florence Allen. Is a physician.

7a-Janet Virginia, b. 7-12-1937, St. Louis, Missouri, m. Grant Argabright.

8a-Douglas Grant Argabright, b. 4-4-1955.
8b-Virginia Marie Argabright, b. 6-8-1956.

7b-Charles Temple Farrington, Jr., b. 3-23-1953, Santa Monica, California.

6c-Helen Catherine Farrington, b. 1-25-1910, Savannah, Georgia, m. Erik Larson, 12-22-1946. Son of Erik and Anna Loov Larson, b. 1-23-1904 at Hedseunda, Sweden. No children. M. at Las Vegas, Nevada, live Inglewood, California.

6d-Vivian Susan Farrington, b. 5-14-1912, Savannah, Georgia, m. Bert E. Craddock, 5-15-1932, b. 11-15-1903, Lone Oak, Texas, son of Robert M. and Della Craddock, m. Phoenix, Arizona, live Sunland, California.

7a-Eula Lee Craddock, b. 9-4-1933, Houston, Texas, m. Edward Campbell.

8a-Edward Nelson Campbell, Jr., b. 12-4-1954.
8b-Laura Lee Campbell, b. 11-22-1957.

7b-Joanne Craddock, b. 4-23-1935, Los Angeles, California, m. Lawrence Baker.

8a-Michael Lawrence Baker, b. 12-16-1951.
8b-Bert Thomas Baker, b. 8-29-1953.
8c-Lawrence Stanley Baker, b. 9-13-1955.
8d-Susan Jo Baker, b. 10-9-1956.

7c-Charles Bert Craddock, b. 4-19-1945, Pasadena, California.

6e-Herbert Edwin Farrington, Jr., b. 6-12-1914, at Bluffton, South Carolina, m. 3-22-1941, at Yuma, Arizona, Ida Palkman, daughter of Michael and Lena Palkman, b. 7-31-1913, at Chester, Montana.

7a-Herbert Don Farrington, b. 10-30-1947, at Los Angeles, California.
7b-Michael John Farrington, b. 12-19-1950, Los Angeles, California.

5f-Robert R. Shields, Jr., b. 9-17-1883, d. 11-16-1953, m. 12-29-1908, Angie Eisenbise, daughter of Warren D. Eisenbise and Rosetta Stoffer, at Morrill, Kansas, by Rev. Tom Eisenbise, b. 11-15-1891 at Morrill, Kansas. Robert R. Shields, Jr., died at Holton, Kansas, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hiawatha, Kansas.

6a-Mary Elizabeth Shields, b. 11-7-1910, Morrill, Kansas, unmarried. Lives Topeka, Kansas. She is a Secretary.

6b-Orella Shields, b. 10-26-1913, Morrill, Kansas, m. Carl Richard Turnquist, son of Carl and Alma Turnquist, b. 12-29-1916. M. 6-26-1937, at Omaha, Nebraska. Live Omaha, Nebraska. P. O. Clerk at Orfitt Field Air Force Base.

7a-Carl Richard Turnquist, b. 9-11-1942, Omaha, Nebraska, d. 12-16-52.

7b-Kathryn Angie Turnquist, b. 1-20-1948, Omaha, Nebraska.

6c-Robert Richard Shields, III, b. 1-17-1916, Morrill, Kansas, m. 3-28-1938, Sara Ann Landis, daughter of William and Mary Landis, at Morrill, Kansas, by Rev. Paul Longnecker, divorced 1947. Is a farmer.

7a-Robert Richard Shields , IV, b. 3-30-1940, Calwa, California, m. Marilyn Ann Lewis.

Robert Richard Shields, III, m. 2nd time, Betty Bowen, 5-21-1950, at Kansas City, Kansas, by Rev. William Hastie, daughter of Roy and Flora Bowen, b. 6-28-1924.

7b-Sharon Kay Shields, b. 7-26-1954, Hiawatha, Kansas.
7c-Linda May Shields, b. 2-7-1956, Hiawatha, Kansas.
7d-Joyce Ann Shields, b. 7-21-1959, Hiawatha, Kansas.

6d-Charles Irwin Shields, b. 9-21-1924, Fairview, Kansas, m. 8-25-1946, Roberta Ann Snyder, b. 7-3-24, daughter of Floyd and Mildred Snyder, at Morrill, Kansas, by Rev. William Hastie. Is a farmer.

7a-Janet Sue Shields, b. 6-26-1947, Hiawatha, Kansas.
7b-Cynthia Ann Shields, b. 3-27-1952, Hiawatha, Kansas.

6e-Helen Mae Shields, b. 10-20-1929, Fairview, Kansas, m. 9-4-1948, at Topeka, Kansas, by Monsignor Eugene F. Vallely, Ambrose Hackett, son of Ambrose and Lucille Hackett, b. 10-27-1926, at Topeka, Kansas. Works for Santa Fe Railroad.

7a-Mary Christine Hackett, b. 7-1-1949, Topeka, Kansas.
7b-Paul Anthony Hackett, b. 2-2-1951, Topeka, Kansas.
7c-Edward Michael Hackett, b. 1-14-1952, Topeka, Kansas.
7d-Patrick Alan Hackett, b. 12-16-1952, Topeka, Kansas.
7e-Beverly Louise Hackett, b. 2-3-1954, Topeka, Kansas.

5g-Clark Shields, b. 1-9-1888, Walker County, Georgia, d. 1-15-1952, Fresno, California, buried Fresno, California, m. 2-22-1911, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Virginia Weese, daughter of John and Ellen Weese, b. 4-29-1892, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Clark Shields was an employee of Santa Fe Railroad for many years.

6a-Margaret Susan Shields, b. 8-19-1912, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 7-16-1950, Fred Gerlach. No children.

6b-Doris Jane Shields, b. 1-22-1914, Fresno, California, m. 11-6-1935, Frank Bakman.

7a-Robert Stanley Bakman, b. 3-20-1937, m. 6-28-1958, Sandra Jo ---------.
7b-Bonnie Lynn Bakman, b. 3-30-1940.

6c-Ruth Katherine Shields, b. 9-22-1915, Fresno, California, m. 7-31-1943, Fresno, California, Hoyt Richardson. No children.

5h-Walter Shields, b. 1-13-1889, Walker County, Georgia, d. 10-21-1955, LaCygne, Kansas, buried Pleasant View Cemetery, Jingo, Kansas, m. 8-22-1927, Fresno, California, by John Smith, J. P., Verna Cox Marks, widow, b. -------.

6a-Walter Raymond Shields, b. 3-21-1927, Fresno, California, m. 7-4- ---, Vie Jarvis, at LaCygne, Kansas, by Rev. John Anderson.

7a-Patricia Ann Shields, b. 3-17-1948.
7b-Michael Raymond Shields, b. 3-21-1949.
7c-Susan Jane Shields, b. 10-7-1953.

Married second time, Esther ---

7d-Laurie Dennea Shields, b. 8-6-1955.
7e-William Alan Shields, b. 7-29-1958.

6b-Roy Allison Shields, b. 6-29-1931, LaCygne, Kansas. Traveling salesman, unmarried.

5i-William James Shields, b. 8-5-1892, Walker County, Georgia, m. 10-30-1916, Theresa Morrell, daughter of Soloman and Nora Morrell, b. 4-9-1897, Watseka, Illinois. William James Shields was traveling passenger agent, Santa Fe Railroad, now retired. Lives Fresno, California.

6a-Robert Evan Shields, b. 3-8-1926, San Diego, California, m. Edith Underwood, 3-20-1948.

7a-Linda Lee Shields, b. 3-8-1949.
7b-Jan Leslie Shields, b. 9-10-1952.
7c-William James Shields, 2nd, b. 7-13-1960.

4i -Alonzo Forrest Blayloc, 9th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, b. 9-25-1863, Catoosa County, Georgia, d. 12-18-1906, m. 10-14-1884, Helen Leonard Burton, daughter of John William and Nannie Riley Burton, b. 6-20-1868, d. 10-12-1931, both buried Peavine Cemetery.

5a-Cora Ellen (Nellie) Blaylock, b. 7-31-1888, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 3-22-1905, Thomas Gaines Jackson, son of A. S. and Sarah Vincent Jackson, b. 5-25-1877, d. 7-3-1934, buried Peavine Cemetery.

6a-Lonnie Gaines Jackson, b. 9-8-1907, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 9-9-1928 at Griffin Chapel, by Rev. Ralph Hawkins, Nannie Satterfield, daughter of W. E. and Nancy Duncan Satterfield, b. Catoosa County, Georgia, 1-11-1908.

7a-Nancy Jane Jackson, b. 11-17-1931, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 6-7-1953, at Ringgold, Georgia, by Rev. Lunsford, J. W. Callaway, son of John and Ethel Jones Callaway, b. 11-19-1929.

8a-Susan Callaway, b. 1-16-1955.
8b-Linda Callaway, b. 10-15-1957.
8c-Willis Gaines Callaway, b. 7-29-1959.

7b-Mary Ann Jackson, b. 6-5-1937, m. 6-28-1959, at Ringgold Methodist Church, by Rev. McNeil, Scott Price Henry, son of S. P. and Bessie Williams Henry, b. 6-3-1936.

8a-William Scott Henry, b. 1-13-1961.

6b-Helen Jackson, b. 1-18-1911, m. 12-22-1932, at Tunnel Hill, Georgia, by Rev. Louis Huckabee, Robin Satterfield, son of W. F. and Nancy Duncan Satterfield, b. 8-11-1912, Catoosa County, Georgia. Mrs. Satterfield is a teacher in Catoosa County Schools.

7a-Katherine Nell Satterfield, b. 11-3-1941.

6c-Infant daughter, b. 1-12-1913, d. 3-25-1913.

5b-Carrie Beaty Blaylock, b. 9-23-1892, Catoosa County, Georgia, d. 6-19-1935, m. 6-29-1915, at Peavine Baptist Church, by Rev. L. H. Sylar, Melvin Marion McDaniel, b. 11-10-1886, son of Wesley and Minnie Smith McDaniel.

6a-Wesley Burton McDaniel, b. 8-26-1916, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 6-16-1945, at home of groom, by Rev. R. R. Denney, Jessie Irene Ensley, b. 2-20-1919, daughter of Clyde and Eva Lee Rhinehart Ensley.

7a-Sylvia Irene McDaniel, b. 5-26-1953, Chattanooga.
7b-Wesley Burton McDaniel, Jr., b. 11-20-1955, Chattanooga.

6b-Leonard William McDaniel, b. 5-16-1918, m. 6-23-1940, at Oakland, California, by Rev. Ruggles, Dorothy Irene Green, b. 12-27-1923, at Ukiah, California, daughter of Nathan and Birda Salisbury Green. Previously married William Bolin.

7a-Joyce Arlene McDaniel, b. 4-2-1946, m. 4-7-1961, Leonard Cecil Rhodes, b. 7-12-1943, son of L. Cecil Rhodes and Nellie May Brown Rhodes.
7b-Leonard Melvin McDaniel, b. 4-3-1953, Walker County, Georgia.
7c-Douglas Blaylock McDaniel, b. 2-2-1956, Walker County, Georgia

Note: Carolle Ann Bolin, born 4-30-1944, in California, daughter of Dorothy Irene Green and William Bolin, is being reared in this family, but was not legally adopted.

6c-Helon Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 7-15-1920, d. 2-9-1938.

5c-David Burton Blaylock, b. 3-7-1895, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 8-22-1917, Myrtle Smith, daughter of Columbus Smith, at Peavine, Georgia, by J. Wiggins.

6a-Ruth Blaylock. b. 6-23-1921, Catoosa, County, Georgia, m. 7-4-1942, by Rev. S. R. Tucker, Harold L. Nix, son of Walter S. and Mary E. Nix.

7a-Alice Ruth Nix, b. 1-11-1954, Atlanta, Georgia.
7b-Harold Alan Nix, b. 8-9-1959, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

6b-Nancy Blaylock, b. 7-16-1923, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 6-19-1942, J. Garnett Andrews, Sr., son of William C. and Hester Andrews.

7a-J. Garnett Andrews, Jr., b. 6-5-1944, Chickamauga, Georgia.
7b-Gary Blaylock Andrews, b. 10-30-1946, Chickamauga, Georgia.
7c-David Calvin Andrews, b. 8-22-1953, Chickamauga, Georgia.
7d-Nancy Jane Andrews, b. 7-5-1957, Chickamauga, Georgia.

6c-David Burton Blaylock, Jr., b. 4-2-1926, Catoosa County, Georgia. Unmarried.

5d-Kate Blaylock, b. 3-31-1898, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 6-28-1917, William H. Potts, son of Sidney C. and Cornelia Smith Potts, b. 1-10-1882, Catoosa County, Georgia. Married at home of bride, by Rev. Partridge.

6a-Robert Houston Potts, b. 12-7-1919, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 8-9-1941, Doris Loughridge, daughter of Benjamin Loughridge, born LaFayette, Georgia, 8-28-1919.

7a-Barbara Ann Potts, b. 7-16-1946, d. 11-18-1946, buried LaFayette Cemetery.
7b-Benjamin Robert Potts, b. 11-25-1950, Catoosa County, Georgia.
7c-William Bruce Potts, b. 11-30-1952, Catoosa County, Georgia.

6b-William Forrest Potts, b. 11-3-1923, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 8-31-1943, Martha Jo Williams, daughter of Jack Williams, b. 6-13-1923, Catoosa County, Georgia.

7a-Richard Sidney Potts, b. 10-24-1948, Catoosa County, Georgia.
7b-Jeffrey Potts, b. 4-20-1952, Catoosa County, Georgia.

6c-Kathryn Beaty Potts, b. 5-31-1927, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 6-28-1949, at Peavine Baptist Church, by Rev. Claude Mason, Garland Williams, son of Garland H. Williams and Grace Carr, b. 8-21-1921, Parkin, Cross County, Arkansas. Professor in Stetson University, DeLand, Florida.

7a-Linda Kathryn Williams, b. 12-6-1952, Atlanta, Georgia, d. 10-25-1957, buried Peavine Cemetery.
7b-David Garland Williams, b. 7-13-1956, DeLand, Florida.
7c-James Allen Williams, b. 12-29-1960, DeLand, Florida.

6d-Amy Louise Potts, b. 9-21-1929, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 12-23-1951, Floyd Earlmont Williams, Jr., at Peavine Baptist Church, b. 9-26-1922, son of Floyd E. Sr. and Beatrice Moore Williams, born Nashville, Tennessee, lives Palatka, Florida. Research worker in forestry.

7a-Janet Leah Williams, b. 11-11-1953, LaGrange, Georgia.
7b-Marcelle Elizabeth Williams, b. 8-16-1956, Bainbridge, Georgia.

5e-Madge Blaylock, b. 8-7-1901, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 9-16-1918, Henry LaFayette Brown, son of T. W. and Cornelia Broyles Brown, b. 4-1-1890, d. 10-21-1947, at Mission Ridge, Georgia, buried Forrest Hills Cemetery. Married at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. J. B. Phillips.

6a-Virginia Brown, b. 10-24-1920, Misson Ridge, Georgia, m. 6-11-1949, Dr. W. P. Minter, Professor of History, Davidson College, North Carolina.

7a-Hope Minter, b. 6-22-1950.
7b-W. P. Minter, Jr., b. 4-10-1952.
7c-Sarah Brown Minter, b. 11-28-1955.
7d-Infant son, died at birth.

6b-Thomas Walter Brown, b. 9-11-1921, m. 11-4-1944, Ella Frances Baird, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Lives Lookout Mountain, Tennessee; President, Brown Fence Company, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Charles Henry Brown, b. 8-21-1948.
7b-Ella Frances Brown, b. 9-27-1952.

6c-James Henry Brown, b. 12-27-1923, m. 2-13-1954, Carol Olsen, is Professor of Psychiatry on staff of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, and practicing physician.

7a-Dianne Brown, b. 2-23-1955.
7b-Thomas Walter Brown, II, b. 1-11-1957.

6d-Martha Brown, b. 2-10-1926, m. 11-27-1948, John Henry Fields, live Mission Ridge, Georgia. She is teacher in Walker County Schools. No children.

6e-Ralph LaFayette Brown, b. 3-16-1929, d. 11-16-1929, buried Forrest Hills, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6f-William Burton Brown, b. 10-20-1932, m. 11-21-1959, Catherine Cox Geradeau; is lawyer in Atlanta, Georgia.

6g-Marion Jefferson Brown, b. 10-2-1934, Mission Ridge, Georgia, m. 8-25-1956, Anne Powell; lives Mission Ridge, Georgia.

7a-Susan Anne Brown, b. 1-5-1959.
7b-Marion Jefferson Brown, Jr., b. 4-12-1960.

6h-Joseph Eugene Brown, b. 3-13-1936, unmarried; is in Armed Forces as of 1960.

6i -Robert Livingston Brown, b. 6-14-1939; student at Georgia Tech.

6j -Infant daughter, died at birth.

5f-Nannie Elizabeth Blaylock, (Betty), b. 8-13-1905, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 6-6-1926, Arthur E. Smith, b. 10-2-1901, Alexander, Indiana, son of Jesse J. Smith, bank teller, Indianapolis, Indiana.

6a-Barton Arthur Smith, b. 6-6-1931, m. Carolyn Meyers.
6b-Howard E. Smith, b. 3-1-1935, unmarried, 1960.

4j-Samuel Beaty Blaylock, 10th child of David C. and Caroline Beaty Blaylock, born Catoosa County, Georgia, 2-13-1866, d. 6-17-1936, m. 9-5-1897, Charlotte Elizabeth Broyles, daughter of Edwin and Henrietta Broyles, at Blue Spring Presbyterian Church, by Rev. C.Z. Berryhill, b. 8-14-1867, d. 3-22-1959, both buried Peavine Cemetery. Six children:

5a-Edwin David Blaylock, b. 6-15-1898, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 9-23-1918, Lillian Russell Martin, at Rossville, Georgia, by Ray Crowe, J.P. Two children:

6a-William Clark Blaylock, b. 7-28-1919, m. 12-10-1944 at Jackson, Miss., by Rev. Davis, Macie Evelyn Bitner. No children.

6b-Charles Edwin Blaylock, b. 11-29-1926, m. 7-4-1943, Mary Caroline Durham, at Rossville, Georgia, by Rev. J. L. Duncan. Four children:

7a-Charles Gary Blaylock, b. 9-13-1946, Lakeview, Georgia.
7b-Caroline Gail Blaylock, b. 4-20-1948, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7c-Brenda Joyce Blaylock, b. 11-29-1950, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7d-Mary Lynn Blaylock, b. 11-14-1953, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5b-Nettie Carolyn Blaylock, b. 10-30-1901, m. 11-11-1923, Israel Putnam Porter, b. 12-14-1894. One child:

6a-Donald Broyles Porter, b. 10-28-1937, m. 3-24-1956, Linda Gail Thompson. One child:

7a-Donald Ray Porter, b. 4-2-1957.

5c-Cora Cornelia Blaylock (Bebo) b. 3-18-1905, m. 4-19-1925, at 2nd Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee, William C. Bouldin, b. 2-27-1900, d. 10-7-1960. Two children:

6a-Charlotte Henriette Bouldin, b. 5-15-1928, d. 8-13-1960, m. 11-10-1947, John Thurston Cooke, at White Oak Baptist Church by Rev. Grady Cothran, b. 6-11-1927. Two children:

7a-Brian Thurston Cooke, b. 11-25-1949, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7b-Cynthia Sue Cooke, b. 4-2-1953, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6b-William Samuel Bouldin, b. 5-24-1929, m. 10-3-1947, Barbara Dean Rodgers, at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Two children:

7a-Pamila June Bouldin, b. 9-16-1949, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7b-William Jeffrey Bouldin, b. 6-2-1953, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

m. Virginia A. Boyce.

5d-Margaret Bruce Blaylock, b. 2-28-1908, d. 5-30-1908.
5e-Elizabeth Lee Blaylock, b. 2-28-1908, d. 6-16-1908.
5f-Nellie Broyles Blaylock, b. 2-28-1908, d. 5-16-1908.
This is the only known case of triplets in the entire connection.

Samuel Beaty Blaylock and Charlotte Broyles Blaylock

4k-Cora Lee Blaylock, b. 7-10-1868, d. 7-19-1887. Buried Peavine Cemetery. Unmarried; died at the age of 19 from blood poisoning caused from a "chigger" bite. She was the youngest of eleven children and was the first to die.

(Note: This branch of the family spells the name Beatty, others have used the one "t" spelling; hence the difference.)

William Montgomery Beatty and Carolina Dodson Beatty

3b-William Montgomery Beatty, only son of Thomas and Elizabeth Henry Beatty, b. 2-9-1829, in Henry County, Georgia, d. 9-10-1910, Coaling, Alabama, m. 5- -1854, Rebecca Caroline Dodson, b. 1829, d. 10-20-1917, buried Coaling, Alabama. She was the daughter of Samuel Putnam Dodson and Rebecca Gardiner of Henry County, Georgia.

From records found in Courthouse at Summerville, Georgia, it appears that William M. Beatty was engaged in the real estate business there before the Civil War. He bought and sold considerable amounts of land in and around Summerville, for which he seems to have received large remuneration for those days.

He served in the Civil War. Was in 2nd Arkansas Mounted Infantry. Enlisted August 4, 1861, Company H, Cane Creek, Missouri; was honorably discharged October 26, 1865. Some evidence seems to indicate that he was on special duty during the last year or so - probably a secret operative.

4a-Yula Beatty, b. 4-12-1855, Summerville, Georgia, d. 5-21-1951, Coaling, Alabama. She was a noted teacher and Bible scholar, having taught in Georgia and later in Oxford College, Alabama. She was a teacher of Bible in public schools of Alabama until well past the age of 90 years. She was a lady of eduction and refinement. Was never married.

4b-Christopher Columbus Beatty, b. 7-14-1857, Summerville, Georgia, d. 5-2-1894, m. Mary Anna Goss, 6-12-1882; she was born 7-8-1863, Greene County, Alabama, d. 1-15-1905, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried Tuscaloosa. She was daughter of W. S. and M. A. Goss.

5a-Lola Estelle Beatty, b. 3-17-1883, Coaling, Alabama, d. 7-23-1919, Hugo, Oklahoma, m. 4-25-1917, Dr. Edgar Johnson, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery. No children.

5b-Willie Beatty, b. 5-18-1885, d. 2-21-1904. Unmarried.

5c-Eugene Columbus Beatty, b. 6-29-1886, Coaling, Alabama, m. 8-15-1909, Rosabelle Horton.

6a-Florence Eloise Beatty, b. 5-21-1910, m. F. Hamilton Seeley, 3-23-1933, at Columbus, Mississippi. F. Hamilton Seeley is son of Frank and Edna Hamilton Seeley, b. 6-1-1913, San Antonio, Texas. Divorced 3-21-1960.

NOTE: William Montgomery Beatty also belonged to Alabama Division, Company N, 2nd Regiment; discharged October 26, 1865.

7a-Edna Hamilton Seeley, b. 1-1-1934, Charlottesville, Virginia, m. 1st Charles E. Sieber, 6-10-1953. Divorced.

8a-Paige Emerson Sieber, b. Enid, Oklahoma, 4-14-1954.

m. 2nd, Robert E. Garbark, 12-4-1959.

7b-Sylvia Tresevandt Seeley, b. 12-20-1937, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 10-5-1957, John Kavanaugh Russell.

8a-Kathryn Dale Russell, b. 7-13-1958.
8b-Hollis Tresevandt Russell, b. 7-2-1960

6b-Eugene Columbus Beatty, Jr., b. 4-7-1914, d. 5-8-1917, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6c-Rose Marie Beatty, b. 1-14-1916, m. 8-18-1938, James Bradford Shiley, son of Harvey B. Shiley, b. 7-3-1907, Elgin, Illinois.

7a-James Bradford Shiley, Jr., b. 7-8-1939, Richmond, Virginia.

6d-Eugenia Ross Beatty, b. 4-28-1918, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 1st, Malcolm Phillip, divorced 1-3-1950, m. 2nd, Elmer Dean, son of Elmer H. and Katherine Scharff Dean, b. 10-26-1908, Ambridge, Pennsylvania. No children.

6e-Yula Carolyn Beatty, b. 5-28-1919, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 4-24-1943, Joseph Eugene Williams, son of Francis E. Williams, b. 8-9-1919, Macon, Ga.

7a-Joseph Eugene Williams, Jr., b. 12-11-1946, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6f-Samuel Alston Beatty, b. 4-23-1923, m. 1-21-1949, Maude Applegate, b. 12-13-1926, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, daughter of Albert W. Applegate.

7a-Rosa Farley Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 8-24-1949.
7b-Eugene Applegate Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 10-28-1953.

5d-John Dodson Beatty, b. 12-4-1888, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. 9-22-1943, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, m. 5-14-1908, Grace Eloise Parker, b. 1-15-1890, Elrod, Alabama, d. 2-21-1955, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6a-Elizabeth Estelle Beatty, b. 1-7-1910, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 5-16-1931, Frank Fulton Pearson, son of Oscar and Julia Pearson, b. Echols, Alabama, No children.

6b-John Samuel Beatty, b. 6-11-1912, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. 8-20-1957, Birmingham, Alabama, buried Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 1930, Juanita Kemp.

7a-Grace Lee Beatty, b. and d. December 1930.

7b-Sara Elizabeth Beatty, b. 5-26-1932, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
7c-Melvin Dodson Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
7d-Thomas Lee Beatty, b. 1-7-1936, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 6-1-1958, at Meridian, Mississippi, Joan Griffin, daughter of John and Aliene Griffin.

8a-Lean Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6c-William Thomas Beatty, b. 11-4-1914, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 10-1-1949, at Chicago, Illinois, Helen Jean Olmstead, daughter of Ira H. Olmstead, b. 12-21-1922, Seward, Nebraska.

7a-Susia Ama Louise Beatty, b. 10-6-1950, California.

7b-Nancy Beatty, b. 1-6-1953, California.

6b-Edgar Earl Beatty, b. 3-27-1917, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, m. 4-6-1943, at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, by R. L. Dill, Ollie Hastin, daughter of J. A. and Frances R. Hastin, b. Romulus, Alabama, 4-8-1917.

7a-Charlotte Anne Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 11-25-1950.

7b-Grace Rebecca Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 7-14-1959.

5e-Earl Beatty, b. Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 12-26-1891, m. 2-4-1914, Addie Willard, b. 3-6-1891, d. Summerville, Georgia.

6a-Lola Norwood Beatty, b. 5-7-1916, in Reform, Alabama, m. 12-22-1939, Willis Samuel James; live Summerville, Georgia.

7a-Martha Addie James

6b-Dr. Earl Beatty, Jr., b. Summerville, Georgia, 12-11-1919, m. 6-28-1941, Martha Alice Rackley, b. 6-5-1919, daughter of Waldo and Blanche Barnes Rackley. Is graduate of Shorter College, Rome, Georgia, and is a teacher.

Dr. Earl Beatty, Jr., is a graduate of Emory University School of Dentistry; served in 82nd Airborne Division, 58th Infantry, World War II, as a dentist with paratroopers; lives Fort Valley, Georgia, and is a practicing dentist.

7a-Earl Beatty III, b. 6-28-1947, Montezuma, Georgia.

7b-Alice Jean Beatty, b. 5-19-1951, Montezuma, Georgia.

4c-Lola Rebecca Beatty, b. 11-4-1859, d. 12-28-1901, unmarried, buried Coaling, Alabama.

4d-Thomas Lee Beatty, b. 9-28-1864, d. 11-16-1922, unmarried. Was a lawyer in Birmingham, Alabama, buried Coaling, Alabama.

4e-Samuel Eugene Beatty, b. 5-15-1867, d. 10-6-1884, unmarried, buried Coaling, Alabama.

3c-Amanda C. Beaty, b. 4-1-1831, d. 10-7-1895, m. 9-6-1855, Nathan H. Gilreath, b. 4-15-1833, d. at Nobel, Georgia, both buried at Macedonia Methodist Church Cemetery, Chattooga County, Georgia.

A History of Chattooga County by Cook (unpublished) states that James Gilreath, father of Nathan H. Gilreath, came from Gwinnett County and settled in the midst of Indians in Broomtown Valley; that Nathan H., his youngest son, settled in Dry Valley, and had 40 acres of land cleared when the Civil War started. He is said to have served the Confederacy by making ammunition for the army; he burned ash timber to make powder. After the war, he farmed for a year and then went to work for the Trion Company, Trion, Georgia, as a carpenter for 20 years. He was married three times; first to Amanda C. Beaty, by whom he had 6 children; second to Mary Jane Trout, by whom he had one son; and third to Mrs. Temperance Rogers Shields, by whom he had no children. Amanda C. Beaty was the youngest child of Elizabeth Henry and Thomas Beaty.

4a-William Henry Gilreath, b. 2-16-1857, d. 2-4-1940, buried Macedonia Cemetery. Married first, Emma Priscilla Emmons, by whom he had three daughters; second, Nan Williams, by whom he also had three daughters. Worked as carpenter for Trion Company for 48 years.

Children of William Henry Gilreath and Emma P. Emmons:

5a-Minnie Gilreath, b. 1-29-1880, Trion, Georgia, m. 5-22-1900, by Simmons, J. P., William Massey, son of Tom Massey, b. 8- 1874, d. 3-27-1905, Trion, Georgia, b. Trion, Georgia, buried Trion, Georgia.

6a-Mattie Emma Massey, b. 4-27-1901, m. 9-13-1919, Charly Weaver. Lives Itasca, Texas.

7a-Paul Weaver, b. 8-3-1920, Itasca, Texas, m. Alice Duffner, b. 9-29-1920, Boston, Massachusetts.

8a-Paul Weaver, Jr., b. 3-27-1958,
8b-Mary Alice Weaver, b. 1-9-1961.

7b-James Weaver, b. 4-30-1922, Itasca, Texas, m. Sadie Leon, b. 10-19-1920, Shreveport, Louisiana.

8a-Linda Weaver, b. 2-5-1947, Shreveport, Louisiana.
8b-Catherine Weaver, 8-9-1947, d. 3-3-1948.
8c-James Weaver, Jr., b. 7-7-1950, Shreveport, Louisiana.
8d-Thomas Wayne Weaver, b. 9-19-1951, Shreveport, Louisiana.
8e-Billy Joe Weaver, b. 4-23-1960, Ft. Worth, Texas.

7c-Thomas Weaver, b. 12-1-1923, Itasca, Texas, m. Mary Davis, b. 4-19-1935, Durant, Oklahoma.

7d-Charly Joe Weaver, b. 5-23-1927, Itasca, Texas, m. 1-24-1947, Evelyn Crocket, b. 1-29-1931, Grandview, Texas.

8a-J. C. Weaver, b. 11-9-1955, Cleburne, Texas.
8b-Evelyn Kay Weaver, b. 7-2-1957, Cleburne, Texas.

7e-Henry Duke Weaver, b. 3-10-1929, Itasca, Texas, m. 12-27-1948, Maxine Holloway, b. 1-2-1933, Itasca, Texas.

8a-Henry Duke Weaver, Jr., b. 12-15-1951, Itasca, Texas.
8b-Johnnie Weaver, b. 7-24-1956, Itasca, Texas.

7f-Mattie Mae Weaver, b. 4-25-1931, Itasca, Texas., m. Willis Yates, b. Osceola, Texas. Married 7-15-1949, Itasca, Texas.

8a-Geneva Yates, b. 5-19-1950, Osceola, Texas.
8b-Rebecca Kay Yates, b. 5-20-1951, Osceola, Texas.
8c-"Dutch" Yates, b. 5-19-1953, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8d-Susan Yates, b. 2-2-1955, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8e-Michael Yates, b. 4-25-1956, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8f-Ronald Wayne Yates, b. 4-27-1957, Ft. Worth, Texas.

7g-Winnie Fay Weaver, b. 3-27-1933, Itasca, Texas, m. 10-10-1951, Itasca, Texas, Bobbie Williams, b. 10-10-1930.

8a-Sandy Gene Williams, b. 12-31-1953, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8b-Sherry Ann Williams, b. 1-17-1955, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8c-Dannie Williams, b. 4-5-1956, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8d-Patricia Williams, b. 3-27-1958, Ft. Worth, Texas.

5a-Minnie Gilreath Massey married the second time, William H. Pope, b. LaFayette, Georgia, 3-24-1870, son of Pat and Margaret Pope, d. 6-27-1928, Grandview, Texas, buried Covington, Texas. This marriage took place on 8-12-1909.

6a-Ruby Pope, b. 2-13-1912, Osceola, Texas, m. 11-2-1927, Otis L. Pope, son of Arthur Pope, Bruceville, Texas; d. 1-13-1960, Covington, Texas.

7a-Billy Joe Pope, b. 5-13-1928.
7b-Arthur Lee Pope, b. 5-19-1930, d. 5-26-1930.
7c-Frank Otis Pope, b. 4-30-1931.

6b-Woodrow Pope, b. Osceola, Texas, 12-31-1913, m. Mazelle Leonard, daughter of Bob and Sally Leonard, Alvarado, Texas, on 11-19-1932.

7a-Woodrow Pope, Jr., m. Patricia Ann Pall, at San Antonio, Texas, September 13, 1958.

8a-Daniel Wayne Pope, b. Dallas, Texas, 9-24-1959.

6c-Raymond Pope, b. 9-24-1915, Osceola, Texas, m. 11-5-1944, Constance Trent, b. 7-3-1919, Providence, Rhode Island, daughter of Howard Trent, San Francisco, California.

7a-Raymond Carl Pope, b. 7-6-1944, Gulfport, Mississippi.
7b-Anne Pope, b. 6-6-1945, Neederville, Texas.
7c-Michael Pope, b. 2-13-1947, Grand Saline, Texas.

6d-Margaret Pope, b. 4-19-1917, Osceola, Texas, m. Rodney Camp, b. 10-1-1910, Son of _____ and Ida Camp, Glenrose, Texas, m. 11-19-1932, at Grandview, Texas.

7a-Joel Camp, b. 7-30-1933, m. 6-21-1952, at Newberg, Oregon, Margaret Figler.

8a-Rodney Camp, b. 5-15-1953, Cleburne, Texas.
8b-Joel Raymond Camp, b. 4-20-1959, Cleburne, Texas.

7b-Monroe Camp, b. 8-31-1934, m. Dorothy Harley, Cleburne, Texas.

8a-Charles Camp, b. 8-3-1954.
8b-Billie Gene Camp, b. 5-10-1959.

7c-Floyd Camp, b. Glenrose, Texas, 4-16-1936, m. Shirley Russell, Alvarado, Texas.

7d-Jesse Camp, b. Lorenzo, Texas, 1-10-1938, m. Viola Cotton, Shreveport, Louisiana, 12-25-1960.

7e-Kenneth Camp, b. 6-24-1940, m. Louise Avery, 1-1-1960, Cleburne, Texas.

8a-Kenneth Wayne Camp, b. 10-17-1960, Cleburne, Texas.

7f-Mary Ida Camp, b. 3-3-1941, Cleburne, Texas, m. 9-2-1959, Bob Moore, Cleburne, Texas.

8a-Robert Edgar Moore, b. 12-21-1960.

7g-Luther Camp, b. 12-31-1942.

7h-Roger Dale Camp, b. 11-10-1944, Lorenzo, Texas.

7i-Jimmy Camp, b. 3-20-1945, Cleburne, Texas.

7j-James Camp, b. 5-25-1946, Cleburne, Texas.

7k-Dovie Camp, b. 12-20-1950, Cleburne, Texas.

7l-Cevil Camp, b. 7-3-1952, Grandview, Texas.

7m-Timmy Camp, b. 2-25-1954, Riovista, Texas.

7n-Minnie Ruth Camp, b. 10-3-1954, Riovista, Texas.

7o-Ronney Camp, b. 7-20-1956, Cleburne, Texas.

7p-Margaret Camp, b. 2-8-1959, Cleburne, Texas.

6e-Mary Pope, b. 10-22-1920, m. 11-6-1939, James Peterson, b. Alvin, Texas, son of Tom and Mary Peterson.

7a-James Thomas Peterson, b. 1-28-1954, Alvin, Texas.

Minnie Gilreath Massey Pope married the third time, William McGinnis, by whom she had no children. She is living at Itasca, Texas. She is now 81 years of age.

5b-Lillie Gilreath, b. 9-10-1882, m. 6-16-1904, Anson Griffitt, b. 10-9-1877, d. 8-16-1934. Lives Trion, Georgia.

6a-John Griffitt, m. Thelma Key.

7a-Lester Griffitt, m. Barbara Morgan.

8a-Mike Griffitt
8b-Steve Griffitt

7b-Jerry Griffitt, not married - 1960.

6b-Minnie Ethel Griffitt, m. Carl Webster. *No children.

6c-Mary Alice Griffitt, m. Henry J. Duncan.

7a-William Franklin Duncan.

8a-Willie Duncan.

7b-Bobbie Ray Duncan.

8a-Robbie Duncan.

7c-Joe LeVerne Duncan
No children

7d-Linda Sue Duncan, m. Craig Dunn.

8a-Lila Denise Dunn.

6d-William Henry Griffitt, not married.

5c-Jannie May Gilreath, b. 5-1-1885, m. Lewis E. Kinsey, b. 1-26-1873, d. 1-27-1921, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6a-Alvin E. Kinsey, b. 4-10-1904, Summerville, Georgia, m. 5-25-1926, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. L. D. Hamil, Thelma E. Butler, daughter of Wesley and Della Butler, b. 4-20-1905, Sevierville, Tennessee. Lives Daytona Beach, Florida.

7a-Alvin E. Kinsey, Jr., b. 10-23-1927, m. Marilyn Meyers.

6b-Willis G. Kinsey, b. 7-13-1906, Summerville, Georgia, m. 11-25-1933, at Ringgold, Georgia, by Rev. Hiram Ward, Amy Ragland, daughter of Arthur and May Ragland, b. Chattoogaville, Georgia, 1-1-1908.

7a-Harry Lewis Kinsey, b. 9-9-1934, not married.

7b-Willis Earl Kinsey, b. 11-6-1936, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Raynuth Lowery, Rome, Georgia, 11-3-1956.

8a-Terri Lynn Kinsey, b. 7-4-1957.
8b-Debra Dianne Kinsey, b. 11-26-1959.

6c-L. E. Kinsey, Jr., b. 11-26-1909, Summerville, Georgia, m. 12-20-1936, at Ringgold, Georgia, by S. B. Ward, Hannah Jo English, daughter of E. B. English and Isabell Rose Phillips, b. 7-9-1916, Springfield, Illinois.

7a-Beverly Joyce Kinsey, b. 6-11-1939, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 9-17-1960, David Earl Miller.

Children of William Henry Gilreath and Nan Williams:

5d-Bessie Lee Gilreath, b. 7-29-1906, m. 11-27-1922, J. C. Langston, mail carrier, Trion, Georgia, b. 9-26-1903.

6a-Mary Sibyl Langston, b. 9-26-1923, M. Fred Shields.

7a-Allen Shields.
7b-Nancy Shields.
7c-Deborah Shields.
7d-Sammie Shields.

6b-Wilma Joyce Langston, b. 12-6-1925, m. Morgan Gilbert.

7a-Janiet Gilbert.
7b-Sylvia Gilbert.
7c-Dena Marie Gilbert.

6c-Henry Gilreath Langston, b. 11-14-1927, m. Hessie Lee Pledger.

7a-Randy Langston.
7b-Roni Gail Langston.

6d-Ruth Gernelle Langston, b. 4-15-1929, d. 11-16-1929.

6e-Ruby Grace Langston, b. 4-15-1929, m. James R. Eller.

7a-Jane Eller.
7b-Linda Eller.
7c-James Eller.

6f-Juanita Nell Langston, b. 10-6-1930, m. Glenn Thomas.

7a-Wayne Thomas.
7b-Reita Thomas.
7c-Susan Thomas.
7d-Keith Thomas.
7e-Kimberley Thomas.

6g-John Charles Langston, b. 5-23-1933, m. Iris Nix.

7a-John Charles Langston, Jr.
7b-Katheryn Lynn Langston.
7c-Harold Dean Langston.

6h-James Andrew Langston, b. 1-29-1935, m. Nancy Cox.

7a-Benita Andrea Langston.

6i-Joe Lamar Langston, b. 10-18-1936, m. Dixie Brown.

7a-Robin Langston.
7b-Timothy Wade Langston.

6j-George Harold Langston, b. 11-23-1938.
6k-Ralph Edwin Langston, b. 7-28-1940.
6l-Larry Hugh Langston, b. 12-19-1941.
6m-Ronald Lee Langston, b. 4-21-1944.
6n-David Lynn Langston, b. 6-20-1946.
6o-Jennie Rebecca Langston, b. 9-23-1946, d. 9-23-1946.
6p-Stephen Dale Langston, b. 2-27-1948.

5e-Mary Magdalene Gilreath, b. ---------, m. Charlie Hollis, Lives Trion, Georgia.

6a-William Joel Farley, m. Ann Peppers.

7a-Joel Farley, Jr.
7b-Malissa Farley.
7c-Nancy Beth Farley.

4b-Samuel Brewer Gilreath, b. 12-6-1858, d. 8-15-1918, m. Rosa Lee Shipp, b. 1-1-1874, d. 3-14-1933. Both buried Macedonia Church Cemetery. Samuel Brewer was the second son of Nathan and Amanda Gilreath.

5a-Frederick Archie Gilreath, b. 7-6-1891, m. Nellie Ann Maples, b. 7-27-1895, live LaFayette, Georgia. Retired merchant.

6a-Rev. Fred Eugene Gilreath, b. 5-5-1921, m. Jessie Ruth Levie, daughter of Dr. J. K. Levie, LaFayette, Georgia. Is Methodist minister, lives Covington, Kentucky.

7a-Shirley Ruth Gilreath.
7b-Jessie Ann Gilreath.
7c-Fred Eugene Gilreath, Jr.

5b-Oswell Lee Gilreath, b. -------, m. 1st Deette Richardson.

6a-Wilbur Gilreath, m. Hilda Honneycut.

7a-Daniel Lee Gilreath.

6b-Nell Gilreath, m. James Williams.

7a-Donna Kay Williams.
7b-Paleme DeEtte Williams.

6c-Virginia G. Gilreath, m. Raymond Cooper.

7a-Patricia Annette Cooper.

6d-John B. Gilreath, m. Willa Locklear

7a-Janett Gilreath
7b-John Gilreath, Jr.

Oswell Lee Gilreath married second, Frances Adams.

6e-Harold Gilreath.

5c-Roy Henry Gilreath, third son of Samuel B. Gilreath, m. Kathleen Murry Black.

6a-Betty Gilreath, m. Carl Hartley.

7a-Cathy Lynn Hartley.

6b-Shirley Gilreath, m. Jack Spurlock.

7a-Kathleen Spurlock.

4c-Elsie Talulah Gilreath, b. 2-14-1861, d. 6-2-1915, m. Tolliver Robinson (Bud) Garrett, b. 1-28-1849, d. 8-31-1905, both buried Garrett Cemetery, Chattooga County, Georgia.

5a-Joseph H. Garrett, b. 6-14-1880, d. 11-15-1881.

5b-Walter Roland Garrett, b. 9-28-1885, d. 7-27-1955, m. first, Ora Hamilton.

6a-Robert Hamilton Garrett.

m. second, Lilly White.

6b-Walter Roland Garrett, Jr.

5c-Alice Amanda Garrett, b. 8-9-1887, m. 1st, Atticus B. Cassidy, no children. m. second, William Allmon, no children. Lives Summerville, Georgia.

5d-Charles Nathan Garrett, b. 9-18-1890, m. Nell Kirby, d. 1930.

6a-Mary Louise Garrett, teacher, Decatur, Alabama, unmarried.

5e-Mary Elizabeth Garrett, b. 9-8-1892, d. 5-2-1928. Nurse, unmarried.

5f-Martha Ruth Garrett, b. 9-18-1894, d. 9-25-1896.

5g-Reuben Robinson Garrett, b. 4-18-1898, m. 6-2-1923, Mattie Bernice Jones, b. 7-18-1892.

6a-Charles Stephen Garrett, b. 4-9-1924, m. Charmet Osborn, 8-31-1942.

7a-Michael Stephen Garrett, b. 9-21-1951.
7b-James Mark Garrett, b. 3-12-1955.

4d-James Thomas Gilreath, b. 3-26-1863, d. 6-17-1865.

4e-Edwin Oswell Gilreath, b. 8-11-1866, d. ------ m. Florence Fulmer; was a teacher; buried Macedonia Cemetery. No children.

4f-Monroe Dunlap Gilreath, b. 3-28-1873, d. 1-17-1949, m. Ida Jane Wilson, b. 1-15-1876, d. 10-9-1948. Both buried Rock Springs Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia.

Monroe Dunlap Gilreath, like his father, was a carpenter and builder. He was the architect for the Second Baptist Church in LaFayette and several other buildings there; he also worked at Fort Oglethorpe building barracks.

5a-Annis Amanda Gilreath, b. 9-30-1894, Trion, Georgia, m. J. M. King, lives Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6a-Russell L. King, b. 12-18-1916, m. Stella Wright.
6b-Newell E. King, b. 4-16-1918, m. May Foster.
6c-Mildred L. King, b. 3-25-1920, m. John Bice.
6d-Christeen King, b. 2-17-1921.
6e-Madelln King, b. 2-17-1921.
6f-Charles King, b. 8-18-1922.
6g-J. Lewis King, b. 2-21-1924, m. Mary J. Ervin.
6h-George Paul King, b. 6-2-1929, m. Bettie -------.
6i-Sarah B. King, b. 4-2-1934, m. Ralph Loveless.

(Note: No information could be secured for the seventh generation of this family.)

5b-Rev. Carl D. Gilreath, b. Trion, Georgia, 8-28-1895, m. Lela B. Walker, b. 8-12-1898, Trion, Georgia, m. 6-2-1915 at LaFayette, Georgia, lives Chattanooga, Tennessee. Is Baptist minister.

6a-Evelyn F. Gilreath, b. LaFayette, Georgia, 3-8-1916, m. 12-24-1935 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. Carl D. Gilreath, J. F. Mavity, lives LaFayette, Georgia.

7a-Wanda Faye Mavity, b. 2-21-1941, Rossville, Georgia, m. Marvin Donald Greene.

7b-James Franklyn Mavity, b. 10-13-1944, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7c-Rodney Floyd Mavity, b. 11-3-1948, Chattanooga.

6b-Nellie Elizabeth, b. Chattanooga, 2-19-1924, m. 5-1-1944, at Fairview Baptist Church, by Rev. Frank Spurling, Robert H. Everett, son of Walker Jackson Everett, b. 5-26-1924, at Dayton, Tennessee.

7a-Michael David Everett, b. 8-25-1950, Chattanooga.
7b-Robert Eugene Everett, b. 8-19-1953, Chattanooga.

5c-Elsie L. Gilreath, b. 11-20-1896, at Trion, Georgia, m. 11-27-1920, at Rossville, Georgia, by Ray Crowe, J.P., Luther Hise, son of George W. Hise, b. Kensington, Georgia, 4-3-1893.

6a-Mary Eloise Hise, b. 9-14-1921, Kensington, Georgia.
6b-Luther Franklin Hise, b. 4-6-1923, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 8-20-1947, at Trenton, Georgia, Margaret Ruth Brown.

7a-Ruth Ann Hise, b. 2-7-1948, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7b-Theresa Jane Hise, b. 7-1-1950, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6c-Dorothy J. Hise, b. 1-28-1925, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 5-16-1944 at Rossville, Georgia, Daniel Oliver Hamill, b. 7-25-1924, at Hixson, Tennessee.

7a-Daniel Alan Hamill, b. 10-23-1947, Chattanooga.
7b-Cheryl Lynn Hamill, b. 6-24-1952, Chattanooga.
7c-Randy Lee Hamill, b. 1-15-1958, Chattanooga.

5d-Charlie E. Gilreath, b. 12-2-1898, at Trion, Georgia, m. 4-5-1919, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. T. J. Houts, Thula Lavender, b. 10-2-1898, at McMinnville, Tennessee, daughter of Dock George Lavender.

6a-Robert Eugene Gilreath, b. 7-21-1922, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Irene Johnson.

7a-Lynda Jo Gilreath, b. 2-13-1948, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7b-Robert Eugene Gilreath, Jr., b. 8-6-1950, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6b-Mary Katherine Gilreath, b. 7-21-1923, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Norman Hensley Allen.

7a-Charles Clay Allen, b. 12-13-1953, Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia.

6c-Elizabeth Ruth Gilreath, b. 10-12-1927, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Burrell Reid Zeigler.

7a-Jennifee Linn Zeigler, b. 11-26-1959, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5e-Lera Gilreath, b. 2-19-1902, LaFayette, Georgia, m. Roy Lee Earwood, d. 1960, buried Rock Springs, Cemetery.

6a-Edna Earl Earwood, m. Stanton Dean, lives Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia.

7a-Carol Dean.
7b-Stanton Dean, Jr.

6b-Kenneth Roy Earwood

7a-Randy Earwood.
7b-Kenneth Earwood.

6c-Marion Don Earwood

7a-Donna Earwood
7b-

5f-Lenor Gilreath, b. 12-13-1906, LaFayette, Georgia, m. Rob Russell Lively, b. 1902, lives Cincinnati, Ohio.

6a-Helen Lively, b. 1923, m. 1st, Roy McCluskey.

7a-Patricia McCluskey, b. 3-1-1943.

m. 2nd, Thomas Copenhagen, b. 1919.

7a-Thomas Copenhagen, Jr., b. 1946.
7b-Elsie Faye Copenhagen, b. 1948.
7c-Barbara Copenhagen, b. 1951.
7d-Jane Copenhagen, b. 1952.
7e-Daughter - name unknown.

6b-Billy Wilson Lively, b. 1924, m. Lois Myers, b. 1925.

7a-Mark Lively, b. 1952.
7b-Nancy Lively, b. 1954.
7c-Amy Lively, b. 1959.

6c-James Edwin Lively, b. 2- -1928, m. June -----

7a-Donna Jean Lively, b. 1950.
7b-James Lively, b. 1953.
7c-June Anne Lively, b. 1955.
7d-Robert Lively, b. 1959.

6d-Mary Carolyn Lively, b. 12-13-1931, m. George Henry, live Miami, Florida.

7a-Linda Gail Henry, b. 10-2-1949.
7b-Gary Richard Henry, b. 12-20-1952.
7c-Gregory Allen Henry, b. 7-18-1954.
7d-Donald Wayne Henry, b. 7-22-1956.
7e-Randall Lee Henry, b. 12-15-1958.
7f-Kathy Elizabeth Henry, b. 11-28-1960.

5g-Lucile Gilreath, b. 6-1-1908, LaFayette, Georgia, m. 8-20-1927, at Rev. McCurdy's Home, by Rev. McCurdy, Raymond Gray, b. LaFayette, Georgia, 10-23-1907, son of Mamie King and Terrell Gray, lives LaFayette, Georgia.

6a-Harlin Raymond Gray, b. 5- -1931, LaFayette, Georgia, m. Wanda Casteel, b. 11- -1932, Englewood, Tennessee.

7a-William Terrell Gray, b. 1- 1954, LaFayette, Georgia.

7b-Beverly Ann Gray, b. 9- -1957, Indianapolis, Indiana.

5h-James Oswald Gilreath, b. 4-29-1911, LaFayette, Georgia, m. 3-27-1932, at Ringgold, Georgia, by Rev. John L. Hall, Lorraine Bunch, b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, 8-21-1912, daughter of William Albert and Margaret Dialthia Bunch, lives Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6a-Ted Monroe Gilreath, b. 1-4-1936, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, m. Lamartine Edwards, Montgomery, Alabama.

7a-George Scott Gilreath, b. 1-6-1961.

6b-James Oswald Gilreath, Jr., b. 1-25-1944.

5i-Willie Henri Gilreath, b. 5-17-1913, at LaFayette, Georgia, m. Herman Henry Gray, b. 12-1-1909 at LaFayette, Georgia, live Chattanooga, Tennessee; own and operate the Incline Restaurant. No children.

5j-Zeddie Greene Gilreath, b. 11-7-1915, LaFayette, Georgia, m. 12-16-1937, W. Ray Bell. Live Chickamauga, Georgia. No children.

5k-Mary Doris Gilreath, b. 9-23-1921, LaFayette, Georgia, m. 6-4-1948 at LaFayette, Georgia, by Rev. Earnest B. Coon, Henry LeHardy Gauntt, son of James Gillis Gauntt, b. 1-31-1919 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Live Miami Springs, Florida. Mr. Gauntt is a descendant of John of Gauntt, of the signers of the Magna Charta. Is an electronics engineer with Eastern Airlines.

6a-Christina (Tina) Gauntt, b. 2-5-1950, Coral Gables, Florida. Is quite an expert swimmer for her age, and has won 16 ribbons in the last year for excellence in this sport.

CHAPTER V

SARAH PICKENS HENRY AND JAMES HUTCHESON FAMILY

3b-Sarah Pickens Henry, b. 2-2-1804, Pendleton District, South Carolina, d. 4-3-1852, in Campbell, now Fulton County, Georgia, m. 12-22-1829, James Hutcheson, b. the "last Sabbath of April, 1793, at Manor of Ashfield, Duharrick, County Cavan, Ireland, d. 8-10-1866, at his home at County Line, S. W. part of Campbell County (new Fulton) Georgia. They were married by Rev. James Gamble, Presbyterian minister.

On March 26, 1818, James Hutcheson sailed for America and arrived in New York on May 4th. He did not go South until sometime in 1819. He had obviously been well educated, and it seems he taught school in Orange County during a part of the time he stayed in New York state. He was for a while a clerk in Charleston, South Carolina, then clerked or taught school in Augusta, Milledgeville, and McDonough, Georgia. He married Sarah Pickens Henry in Coweta, County, Georgia. He established a store on the West side of the square at Newnan in 1827, and became a member of the Presbyterian Church to which William and Sarah Henry belonged.

James and Sarah Hutcheson had seven children: Margaret, Sarah, David, William, Joseph, Mary and Arthur. David went West, and later disappeared from family history; it is thought he may have been killed by Indians or miners. William died of wounds received in Battle of Jonesboro, aged 27; Arthur died of fever near Savannah while in the artillery service. Joseph was taken prisoner in battles around Atlanta, but survived the war. Margaret married Dr. Wilson Ligon, of Alabama; Sarah married John M. Redwine; Mary married John A. Johnson; Joseph married Myrtice Harris.

James Hutcheson was a successful country merchant and farmer. His home was nine miles from Palmetto, ten miles from Newnan, and one mile from Hutcheson's Ferry.

Some years ago a book containing verses in the handwriting of James Hutcheson was found among old papers and records in the old Hutcheson home. This home is now owned and occupied by a grandson, Frank Hutcheson Redwine, who has lived in the house since he was two years old. The existence of these verses, save those written on the occasion of the death of Arthur Hutcheson seems hitherto not to have been known to any living members of the family. Several of these verses are later quoted in this account of the Hutcheson family. (This information was furnished by Mr. Edgar H. Johnson, II, of Atlanta, a great grandson of James and Sarah Hutcheson.)

The Macedonia Academy in Coweta County, Georgia, was organized in 1855, and the four youngest Hutcheson children--William, Joseph, Mary and Arthur--were among the pupils enrolled there. The curriculum required thorough drilling in the three R's, classes in Latin, and daily Bible study; each day's exercises ended with a "paslm or other selection from Holy Writ" and a prayer for the school. Classes continued without vacation until the end of September. The older daughters received additional schooling at Summerville, in Chattooga County, Georgia, where their Henry grandparents and uncles had moved from Newnan. A letter to Sarah at Summerville from her father not only shows him in his customary instructive manner but gives some very revealing sidelights on the purchasing power of a five-dollar bill.

23rd of October, 1849

"Dear Daughter:

Your two last letters were duly rec'd, though longer on the way than we thought necessary, which induced us to think you had not written. I am glad we were mistaken. I am also glad you have started to school. Study the most Useful Branches first. Should the weather prove unfavorable of course you need not attend tho' you should absent yourself as little as possible. I enclose you five dollars which you will need to buy shoes, books, paper and ink.

Your letters are tolerably well written for a beginner. Make it an invariable plan to review what you write before you send it, and make such corrections, alternatives or additions as to matter or manner as they may seem to require.

A few general observations relative to your present state of circumstances will not be improper from me. True you are amongst relatives and kind friends. But you are not in your father's home. You are removed from the paternal roof. Your conduct and conversation will sometimes undergo by no means friendly criticism (I speak as a matter of course) hence the necessity of adopting some fixed rules for your own government, from which you should rarely if ever depart. The first given rule to which I would point is that contained in Matthew 7:2. I need not repeat them. By adherence to the above you will ever avoid giving offence, and will of course seldom receive it.

Another good rule, I think, never commit to writing (no matter to whom you correspond) anything you would be afraid or ashamed to meet in case it became known to the world. The reason of this is that confidential correspondence very frequently becomes public through inadvertance and sometimes through the faithlessness of the person addressed. Again I advise you by all means avoid social or light visiting on the Sabbath. This you have been taught from your infancy. Act it out to old age and you will not repent it on a dying bed. And lastly, avoid visiting or frequenting families whose friendship is doubtful even tho' they be relatives, for this is intrusion. Treat them with becoming politeness, however, when you meet them abroad. Finally never repeat what is told you in confidence, even to friends. These remarks I have reason to hope were in substance well understood by you, but being reminded of them will be nothing amiss.

David went to Atlanta yesterday after Arthur, we expect them home tonight. Margaret intends writing you shortly and will perhaps give you the neighborhood news. Should you have opportunity become acquainted with old Mr. Gamble and give him my respects. Give my respects affectionately to your Grand-mother and Grand-papa, also to your Uncle Joe's wife for whom your Mother entertains very great respect. Also when convenient to your Uncle John and family.

As you will hear from your sister shortly I shall add no more.

Your Father,

James Hutcheson"

The material on James Hutcheson was submitted by Mr. Edgar H. Johnson II, Mrs. Berry W. Cochran (Mary Pickens Johnson), Miss Louise Hutcheson, and others.

3a-Margaret Hutcheson, b. 9-19-1830, Newnan, Georgia, d. 1-24-1900, m. 10-28-1855, Dr. Wilson Melton Ligon, M:D., b. 4-10-1830, d. 12-2-1906, lived Oakfuskee, Alabama.

4a-Sara Elizabeth Ligon, b. 7-18-1857, d. 5-3-1862.

4b-Dr. Arthur Wellington Ligon, M.D., b. 6-12-1859, Oakfuskee, Alabama, d. 8-18-1939, Oxford, Alabama, m. Myra Gunnels, b. 8-23-1866, Calhoun, County, Alabama, daughter of Elmira Pratt Gunnels and Susan Elizabeth Cunningham, d. 2-3-1935, Oxford, Alabama.

5a-Arthur Wellington Ligon, Jr., b. 11-2-1904, m. Grace L. Striplin, b. 1-7-1914, Delta, Alabama, daughter of Walter F. and Fannie Knight Striplin.

6a-Perry Arthur Ligon, b. 11-21-1944, Delta, Alabama.

5b-Margaret Elizabeth Ligon, b. 8-12-1907, Oxford, Alabama, m. Col. Frank Joslyn Baum, U.S.A., lived Los Angeles, California, now deceased; was son of Maude Gage and L. Frank Baum, who was author of "The Wizard of Oz" and many other children's books.

5c-Esther Gunnels Ligon, b. Oxford, Alabama, 9-20-1909; lives Birmingham, Alabama. Is a teacher.

4c-David Wilson Ligon, b. Chulafinna, Alabama, 1-12-1862, d. 6-30-1923, m. 4-20-1898, Rebecca Jane Wheeler, b. Edwardsville, Alabama, 1-26-1883, d. 1-31-1930.

5a-James Melton Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 12-2-1900, m. 8- -1916, Lela Rosa Vell Easterwood.

6a-Athie Hazel Ligon, b. 1927, m. Sherman Kellum.

7a-Randle Kellum.
7b-Tommy Kellum.
7c-Danny Kellum.

6b-James Casperr Ligon, b. 5-10-1928, m. Dorothy East.

7a-Keith Ligon, b. 7- -1960.

6c-Willie Pauline Ligon, b. 9-8-1930, m. Odell Bonner.

7a-Name unknown.
7b-Name unknown.
7c-Name unknown.

6d-Wilbur Gay Ligon, b. 6-28-1932, m. Mary Ward.

7a-Debbrie Ann Ligon, b. 8-2-1956.

6e-Pearlie Jo Ligon, b. 1-15-1934, m. Alton Finley.

7a-Timothy Finley, b. 11-2-1957.

6f-Jackie Wilson Ligon, b. 12-29-1936, m. Robbie Jean East. No children.

6g-Johnny Hugh Ligon, b. 6-13-1938.

6h-Monroe David Ligon, b. 12-5-1942.

5b-Howard Pickens Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 5-1-1903. Unmarried.

5c-Edwin Wilson Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 10-23-1906, m. 11-3-1931, Vera Mae Jones.

6a-Helen Dora Jane Ligon, b. 8-31-1934, m. James Jackson.

7a-Susan Diane Jackson, b. 8-4-1960.

6b-Glenda Sue Ligon, b. 9-27-1943.
6c-Shirley Ann Ligon, b. 8-9-1949.
6d-Patricia Diane Ligon, b. 2-19-1954.

5d-Frances Oleta Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 7-3-1910, m. John David Ingram, Jr., 10- -1937.

6a-Hugo Ligon Ingram, b. 2-23-1939.
6b-Rebecca Jane Ingram, b. 9-23-1940.
6c-Jimmy Ingram, b. 10-23-1943.
6d-Tyra Anne Ingram, b. 9-16-1949.
6e-John Michael Ingram, b. 10-6-1952.
6f-Oleta Susan Ingram, b. 7-5-1954.

5e-Grace Rebecca Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 7-23-1912, m. Rev. J. Drexel Boyd, 7-31-1941.

6a-Rebecca Sue Boyd, b. 7-8-1949.

5f-Edith Mae Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 4-4-1915, m. S. J. ("Chick") Moses, 2-26-1944.

6a-Timothy Charles Moses, b. 7-17-1953.

5g-Alice Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 8-27-1920, m. 8-23-1941, Morton Bailey.

6a-Danny Bailey, b. 5-31-1945.

5h-Sarah Hellon Ligon, b. Delta, Alabama, 2-16-1923, lives Birmingham, Alabama, unmarried. Works for Progressive Farmer Magazine.

4d-Dr. James Hutcheson Ligon, b. 7-31-1865, d. 8-2-1924, unmarried.

4e-Mary Emma Ligon, b. 8-21-1867, m. 2-9-1898, Charles A. Armentrout of West Virginia.

5a-Eunice Armentrout, b. Talladega County, Alabama, 6-7-1900, m. 2-22-1921, John Philip Noland, son of Wm. S. and Henrietta Kirk Noland, b. Gordo, Alabama, 1-24-1894. Lives Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6a-John Philip Noland, Jr., b. Raleigh, North Carolina, 3-24-1923, m. Virginia Blankenship.

7a-Mary Kathleen Noland, b. 12-11-1948.
7b-Carol Ann Noland, b. 2-21-1952.

6b-Charles Arthur Noland, b. Henderson, North Carolina, 9 - -1925, m. Gwynn Green.

7a-Charles Arthur Noland, Jr., b. 10-19-1953.
7b-Ava Lynn Noland, b. 3-19-1955.

6c-Charlotte Noland, b. Henderson, North Carolina, 10- -1926, m. James Armstrong.

7a-James Daniel Armstrong, Jr., b. 12-18-1946.
7b-John Stanley Armstrong, b. 11-15-1947.
7c-Charles Thomas Armstrong, b. 2-15-1957.

5b-Mary Charles Armentrout, b. 5-31-1902, m. 1-5-1926, Claude C. Shotts, live Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

6a-William Eugene Shotts, b. --------, m. --------

7a-William Eugene Shotts, Jr.
7b-Terry Shotts.

6b-James Lloyd Shotts, b.--------, m. -------.

7a-Suzan Shotts,

6c-Carolyn Shotts, b. -------, m. John Lloyd.

7a-Gordon Lloyd.
7b-Charles Lloyd.

5c-Emma Lee Armentrout, b. 12-5-1904, m. 1st, Dwight Boynton, deceased; m. 2nd, Major John L. Tibbits, U.S.A.F., Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Alabama.

6a-John L. Tibbits, Jr., b. Talladega, Alabama, 5-4-1942.
6b-Ann Tibbits, b. Talladega, Alabama, 6-19-1943.

5d-Jessie Elizabeth Armentrout, b. Cleburne County, Alabama, 4-8-1906, m. Henry Jones Kinzer, b. Sheffield, Alabama, 10-15-1905. Live Evergreen, Alabama.

6a-Mary Elizabeth Kinzer, b. 3-3-1935. Teacher.
6b-Dwight Kinzer, Chemistry student, Vanderbilt University.

4f-Jessie Moore Ligon, b. 4-17-1873, m. Rev. George Thomas Harris, Methodist minister, was Presiding Elder. Lives Anniston, Alabama.

5a-Mary Hutcheson Harris, teacher, unmarried.
5b-Margaret Elizabeth Harris, teacher, unmarried; lives Birmingham, Alabama.
5c-George Thomas Harris, Jr., lives Orlando, Florida.
5d-James Eugene Harris, lives Birmingham, Alabama; Methodist minister.
5e-Clarence Ligon Harris, lives Raleigh, North Carolina; is teacher.
6a-Peggy Harris, m. R. G. Mitchell, lives Greensboro, North Carolina.
5f-Albert Thomas Harris, lives Anniston, Alabama.

John Redwine and Sarah Hutcheson Redwine

3b-Sarah Hutcheson, b. 10-6-1832, Newnan, Georgia, d. 10-2-1896, m. 12-5-1871, John Redwine, b. 4-2-1828, d. 2-19-1881.

4a-Frank Hutcheson Redwine, b. 10-12-1872, d. 4-11-1949, m. Vena Smith, daughter of John K. Smith and Lavonia Arnold, b. 6-18-1878, d. 2-5-1952.

5a-Sarah Redwine, b. 1-27-1901, teacher, lives New York City.

5b-Frank Hutcheson Redwine, Jr., b. 8-29-1902, m. Elizabeth Murray, daughter of Herndon Murray and Jennie Quinn (of Washington, Georgia).

6a-Jenny Quinn Redwine, b. 6-26-1933, m. Dr. Benjamin Robert Boyette, Jr., 11-25-1955, son of B. R. Boyette, Sr., and Ethel Smith, of Goldsboro, North Carolina.

7a-Benjamin Robert Boyette, III, b. 3-30-1957.
7b-Elizabeth Langdon Boyette, b. 9-21-1958.
7c-Herndon Murray Boyette, b. 5-27-1960.

4b-Sarah Redwine, b. 1875, Campbell County, Georgia, m. Arthur Fitzgerald Newton, of Macon, Georgia.

5a-Frank Newton, b. 3-22-1904, Macon, Georgia, m. 4-19-1929, at Atlanta, Georgia, by Rev. J. L. Jackson, Nelle Bowen, daughter of John Bunyan Bowen and Avie Whisenant, b. 7-16-1904. Lives Birmingham, Alabama.

John Redwine and Sarah Hutcheson Redwine

6a-Nelle Newton, b. 12-6-1931, Albany, Georgia, m. Minor Reade Rootes.

6b-Dorothy Newton, b. 7-17-1935, Valdosta, Georgia, m. Warren Guy Garrett.

3c-David Hutcheson, b. 12-21-1834, County Line, Georgia. Went West and after a while was never heard from again.

3d-William Hutcheson, b. 10-2-1837, County Line, Georgia, d. 11-23-1864, from wounds received 8-31-1864 near Jonesboro, Georgia. Was Captain, CSA.

Joseph Hutcheson and Myrtice Harris Hutcheson

3e-Joseph Hutcheson, b. 10-29-1839, County Line, Georgia, d. 7-13-1913, Decatur, Georgia, m. Myrtice Harris, daughter of Caleb Harris, b. near Turin, Georgia, 11-13-1865, d. Decatur, Georgia, 4-9-1933, both buried at Andrew's Chapel, Newnan, Georgia. Married by Dr. James Stacy, May 1891, near Turin, Georgia.

4a-Mary Hutcheson, b. 7-30-1892, d. 11-11-1892.

4b-Louise Hutcheson, b. 8-16-1893, unmarried, lives with her sister Almeda in Atlanta. Louise Hutcheson taught school in Kansas City, Missouri, and in Versailles, Kentucky, for many years.

4c-Almeda Hutcheson, b. 1-28-1898, unmarried. Has worked for years with Allyn and Bacon, publishers, Atlanta, Georgia.

4d-Joseph Hutcheson, b. 2-7-1901, unmarried.

4e-James Hutcheson, b. 12-22-1903, d. 10-5-1905.

John Andrew Johnson and Mary Hutcheson Johnson

3f-Mary Hutcheson, b. 5-26-1842, d. 10-21-1896, Palmetto, Georgia, m. 4-18-1872, John Andrew Johnson, son of John Hutchens Johnson and Ann Frances Penn, b. 3-9-1837, d. 7-24-1900, both buried Palmetto, Georgia.

4a-Edgar Hutcheson Johnson, I, b. 2-15-1873, d. 9-11-1944, was Dean of College of Business Administration, Emory University, m. Susan McMichael, daughter of Dr. James Robert McMichael and Amanda Stephens, b. 8-9-1880, d. 9-9-1955, both buried Oxford, Georgia, lived in Atlanta for years.

5a-Lois Johnson, b. 1908, d. 1910, Oxford, Georgia.

5b-Rachel Johnson, b. 6- -1911, m. 8-29-1936, Dr. Thomas Lewellyn Ross, M.D., son of Thomas L. Ross and Helen Roberts; lives in Macon, Georgia,

6a-Susan Johnson Ross, b. 9-22-1939, Macon, Georgia.
6b-Helen Roberts Ross, b. 12-17-1940, Macon, Georgia.

5c-Edgar Hutcheson Johnson, II, b. 9-23-1914, Oxford, Georgia, m. 8-17-1938, Mary Seabrook Smith, daughter of Palmer Julian Smith and Mary Seabrook Smith, daughter of Palmer Julian Smith and Mary Screven Seabrook, b. Atlanta, Georgia, 8-21-1915. Mr. Johnson is a graduate of Emory at Oxford.

6a-Edgar Hutcheson Johnson III, b. 1-21-1942, Emory, Georgia.
6b-Judith Palmer Johnson, b. Emory, Georgia, 11-27-1945.

4b-Howard James Johnson, b. 9-20-1874, studied at Emory at Oxford, was mail clerk and farmer. d. 7-4-1958.

4c-Annie Kate Johnson, b. 4-24-1877, m. 12-16-1897, George Edward Parks, son of William Parks and Mary Smith of Coweta County, Georgia, b. 12-21-1875, Newnan, Georgia, d. 4-1961.

5a-Mary Katherine Parks, b. 7-4-1899, m. Lunsford Y. Mason, Rear Admiral, Retired, U.S.N., lives Tampa, Florida.

5b-Ella Byrd Parks, b. 1905, d. 1907.

5c-William Hutcheson Parks, b. 7-15-1906, d. 3-14-1961, in Yakima, Washington, buried Newnan, Georgia, m. 8-8-1942, Florence Tennant, daughter of John Douglas and Lola Sweet Tennant, b. 9-8-1909 in De Ridder, Louisiana.

6a-Lola Katherine Parks, b. 11-27-1943, Portland, Oregon.

6b-Florence Tennant Parks, b. 1-20-1945, Longview, Washington.

6c-William Hutcheson Parks, Jr., b. 4-29-1948.

5d-Jack Johnson Parks, b. 9-15-1907, m. 10-26-1933, Mary Land, b. Hamlet, North Carolina, 12-9-1908, daughter of William Raines Land and Mary Gregory Le Grande.

6a-Lt. Jack J. Parks, Jr., b. 9-8-1934, m. Mary Lucile Remer, b. 12-2-1935, Northfield, New Jersey, daughter of George Wm. Remer and Vera Rebecca Endicott. Instructor, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida.

7a-Jeffrey Land Parks, b. 11-5-1959, Warwick, Rhode Island.

6b-Lt. William Land Parks, b. 6-24-1936, Charlotte, North Carolina, m. Constance Louise Rouse, b. 2-23-1940, Fayetteville, North Carolina, daughter of Loure Livingston Rouse and Elizabeth Louise Holland. Is jet pilot, U.S.A.F., Atsugi, Japan.

7a-Carrl Holland Parks, b. 10-16-1960, Atsugi, Japan.

6c-Mary Le Grande Parks, b. 1-17-1938, Nashville, Tennessee.

6d-Edward Douglas Parks, b. 8-9-1943, Raleigh, North Carolina.

6e-Gregory Taliaferro Parks, b. 6-6-1953, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

5e-Howard Pickens Parks, b. 10-13-1912, m. Mary Wood of Troy, Alabama, b. 3-14-1916, m. 10-4-1941.

6a-James Pickens Parks, b. 9-21-1943, Troy, Alabama.
6b-Mary Wood Parks, b. 4-28-1947, Newnan, Georgia.
6c-Howard Pickens Parks, Jr. (Pick), b. 6-23-1950, Newnan, Georgia.

5f-Frances Taliaferro Parks, b. 11-5-1915, unmarried, teacher of History, San Anselmo High School, California.

4d-Eugene Lee Johnson, b. 8-9-1879, m. 12-25-1911, Mary Sullivan of Chicago; was Professor of English at Missouri School of Mines, Rolla, Missouri, d. in Republic of Mexico, 8-16-1940.

5a-Mary Lee Johnson, b. 10-22-1912, m. in Ottumwa, Iowa, Ralph Koenig, b. 12-12-1909, son of Edward Charles Koenig, and Anna Harshman. Teaches Math in Wichita, Kansas, High School, where she lives.

5b-Susan Taliaferro Johnson, b. 9-12-1915, Talequah, Oklahoma, m. Lt. William Robert Brannock, b. Butler, Missouri, 1-14-1915, son of Sylvia Alice Plunkett and Harry Everett Brannock. Lives Salt Lake City, Utah.

6a-Mary Lee Brannock, b. 3-7-1942, Tyler, Texas.
6b-Susan Alice Brannock, b. 3-23-1949, Waynesville, Missouri.
6c-Sylvia Veronica Brannock, b. 1-7-1951, Sykeston, Missouri.

4e-Mary Pickens Johnson, b. 11-11-1882, m. 10-19-1909, Berry Wynn Cochran, Jr., b. 3-10-1882, son of B. W. Cochran, Sr. and Alice Brewster, live Palmetto, Georgia. Mrs. Cochran attended LaGrange College for 2 years. She has been interested in family history for years and has assisted in securing much of the information used on the Hutcheson line in this book, and did valuable early research in the Pickens line.

5a-Jack Johnson Cochran, b. 8-14-1910, m. 8-31-1941, Carolyn Jones, b. 1-28-1912, daughter of James Arthur Jones and Annie Hay Twitty. Lives in Gainesville, Georgia.

6a-Mary Pendergrass Cochran, b. 7-12-1942, Gainesville, Georgia.
6b-Jacqueline Cochran, b. 5-27-1945, Gainesville, Georgia.
6c-Berry Wynn Cochran, III, b. 10-14-1947, Gainesville, Georgia.

5b-Jean Brewster Cochran, b. 7-8-1920, m. 6-16-1948, Dr. Maurinus Van Weele, b. 9-6-1916 in Netherlands, son of Katherine Klap and Jan Van Weele. Live Pennington, New Jersey.

6a-John Andrew Johnson Van Weele, b. 11-14-1955, Atlanta, Georgia.

3g-Arthur Hutcheson, b. 9-22-1845, d. 5-8-1864, near Battery Beaulieu, near mouth of Ogeechee River, while serving in the Confederate Army.

The following poems were copied from the book of verses written by James Hutcheson and found after his death.

IRELAND CONSIDERED

Oh! Erin my country, I love thee so well
How much I do love thee I never can tell,
Thy fields clothed with daisies and violets so blue
They shamrocks and clover and white lillies too.

They streams are as crystal, they birds sweetly sing,
The lark and the linnet do make thy groves ring,
The thrush and the blackbird with notes loud and shrill
Join many more noted for plumage and skill.

Thy mountains with richest of minerals abound,
They neat conic hills are with yellow crops crowned,
They beautiful plains and thy meadows so green
Are rich pastures for herds and for flocks white and clean.

Thy pure healthy climate no land can excel
For proof let thy sons' and they daughters' looks tell.
No stagnated waters are there to be found
In which venemous reptiles and insects abound.

No serpent or snake or poisonous fly
Do e'r injure the stranger as he doth pass by,
But cool gentle zephyrs do aid him along
While the choirs of the grove do delight with their song.

Thy sons and thy daughters well worthy their land
For honor and virtue most noted they stand.
Their forms and their features do index their mind
A friend to the friendless you'll ever there find.

But alas! to my country oppression has come
On the land of my fathers, how long may it roam
Oe'r her lovely green fields God only can tell,
Let us submit to Him, who doeth all things well.

But this we do know that time will arrive
When seeds of oppression shall cease for to thrive,
Then Erin look forward, and hope for the best,
A time will yet come when you shall have rest.

The time will yet come when virtue shall reign,
Throughout ev'ry land, likewise o'er the main
Haste on blessed jubilee that we may see
E'vn in our own day, the universe free.

J. H.

Milledgeville, Georgia
June 1821.

This poem seems to show James Hutcheson's love for his native land.

Lines in reference to the death of Captain William Hutcheson, who was mortally wounded near Jonesboro, Georgia, on the 31st of August, 1864 and died in Barnesville on 23rd, November 1864.

Reader you stand before
A gallant soldier's grave
Early he gave his life
His native land to save.

When war's loud tocsins sounded
He joined a noble band
His motto seemed at once to be
"God and his native land."

On many a field he fought
Whose scars in death he bore,
But now the victor's crown is his,
He suffers pain no more.

He now has reached the goal
Where wars can never come
He now can wear a spotless robe
In his eternal home.

J. H.

County Line
18th April, 1865.

Rev. 21:4, Rev. 6:11

"Private Reflections Corresponding in Substance with the Writer's Experience"

1. The greatest cause for grief and shame
That can to us belong
Is that of which ourselves we blame
For freely doing wrong.
For wilfully transgressing laws
Which reason proves are right
There's no excuse can plead our cause
For sinning against light.

2. When we compare the laws divine
As they have ever stood
And see how wisely they combine
In all things for our good
We feel astonished at the love
Which strikes our wondring sight
And yet most strange! We spurn the love,
We sin against the light.

3. Habits contracted while in youth
Are seldom dropt in age
Now therefore, let the way of truth
Your early thoughts engage.
Religion promises to give
Her guest supreme delight
O May we never while we live
E'er sin against the light.

J.H.

(No date)

CHAPTER VI

JOHN PICKENS HENRY FAMILY

2c-John Pickens Henry, eldest son of William and Sarah Pickens Henry, b. Pendleton District, South Carolina, 1-18-1806, d. 1-2-1862, Chattooga County, Georgia, m. 9-1-1831, Mary Patience Powell, in Coweta County, Georgia, b. 1-17-1814, d. 2-10-1887, both buried in Henry Cemetery, Summerville, Georgia. Mary Patience Powell was born in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

It appears that John Pickens Henry inherited the homestead of his father, William Henry, and must have lived there after the deaths of his parents. At his death, he left this place to his sons, J. J. P. and Thomas Pickens Henry. The latter owned his part of the old place until he bequeathed it to his sons, John Pickens Henry, II, and Oscar Henry. John Pickens Henry, II, lived in the old house for many years but finally tore it down and built a modern house on its site. At his death, he left the property to his son, William Thomas Henry, who still owns it. Miss Katherine Henry also owns a part of the original farm on which the family cemetery is located.

John Pickens Henry and Mary Patience Powell had nine children:

3a-Elizabeth Henry, b. 1832, d. probably as an infant.

David Griffin Elder and Martha Caroline Henry Elder

3b-Martha Caroline Henry, b. 8-6-1834, d. 7-23-1912, m. 9-14-1854, David Griffin Elder, b. 12-18-1831, d. 8-5-1862, both buried Henry Cemetery.

4a-John Henry Elder, b. 7-14-1855, d. 2-27-1903, m. 1-2-1876, Alice S. Abercrombie, daughter of William S. Abercrombie, b. 7-3-1857, d. 11-16-1924, Atlanta, Georgia, both buried Henry Cemetery.

5a-William Griffin Elder, b. 9-8-1876, d. 9-14-1916, m. 11-18-1903, Beulah Henry, daughter of Thomas Pickens Henry, Summerville, Georgia, b. 10-8-1876, lives Summerville, Georgia.

6a-Thomas Elder, b. 11-5-1904, d. 12-16-1957, m. Virginia Harwell.

7a-Jane Elder, b. 1- -1947.

6b-Charles Henry Elder, b. 1-29-1914, m. Julia Stevenson, no children.

5b-Charles Elder, b. 12- -1878, d. 7-3-1959, m. Lora Heath, buried Birmingham, Alabama. No children.

5c-James Elder, b. 7-11-1881, d. 7-10-1953, m. 1st ----- Ball, 2nd ------ Harper. 1 son by each marriage:

6a-Roy Elder, lived Carrollton, Georgia.
6b-Son, died soon after birth.

5d-Elizabeth E. Elder, b. 12-21-1883, d. 3-1-1920, m. James Henry, son of William F. Henry, 11-21-1907, b. 12-13-1871, d. 8-3-1920, Chelsea, Georgia.

6a-Alice Elizabeth Henry, b. 12-30-1910, m. 1st, Keith Converse; 2nd, James Bell, Jr.

7a-Carolyn Elizabeth Bell, b. 1-5-1950.

6b-John Harper Henry, b. 4-28-1913, m. 11-23-1938, Anna Holbrook, b. 3-21-1917.

7a-John Holbrook Henry, b. 1-7-1943.
7b-Nancy Alice Henry, b. 6-26-1944.

5e-Frank Elder, b. 7-21-1886, m. 1908, Fannie Gilbert, b. 4-29-1886, d. 8-26-1929, buried Henry Cemetery.

6a-Gilbert Elder, b. 2-2-1909, m. Gladys ------.

5f-Carrie Lou Elder, b. 5-19-1889, m. 5-18-1908, Howard C. McGinnis.

6a-Jack C. McGinnis, b. 9-18-1912, m. Nancy Johnson.

7a-Dan McGinnis, b. 12-19-1939.
7b-Patricia McGinnis, b. 3-25-1924.

6b-Joe Elder McGinnis, b. 3-25-1924, d. 9-30-1944, killed in second World War.

5g-Nancy Elder, b. 6-27-1894, m. 8-2-1928, George T. Murphy, b. 1-7-1873, d. 9-21-1960, Atlanta, Georgia. No children.

5h-Johnnie Velma Elder, b. 4-5-1897, m. 10-31-1928, at Atlanta, Georgia, by Dr. Eliott, Oscar J. Griffin, son of A. J. Griffin, b. 5-20-1890, at Homer, Georgia, live Atlanta, Georgia.

6a-Sarah Alice Griffin, b. 7-27-1932, Atlanta, Georgia, m. 6-20-1953, at Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia, by Dr. P. D. Miller, Joseph Willoughby Looper, son of J. H. Looper, b. 1-12-1931, Livingston, Tennessee.

7a-Donna Elaine Looper, b. 7-2-1954, Atlanta.
7b-Joseph Griffin Looper, b. 11-20-1958, Atlanta.

4b-Ella Elder, b. 9-25-1857, d. 1937, m. 1-2-1881, William R. Harper, both buried Henry Cemetery.

5a-James Griffin Harper, b. 12-30-1881, d. 6-8-1910.
5b-Charles Emmet Harper, b. 8-31-1886, d. 7-10-1903.
5c-John William Harper, b. 2-14-1893, d. 7- -1946, m. Moggie Lee Legg, no children.

4c-Emmet Elder, b. 8-18-1859, d. 7-13-1890, unmarried.

4d-Dr. David Griffin Elder, Jr., M.D., b. 10-28-1861, Watkinsville, Georgia, d. 9-7-1946, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 5-18-1887, at Pond Springs, Georgia, by Rev. Porter, Ella Glenn, daughter of Eliza Camp and John Glenn, b. 12-4-1861, Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 8-28-1895, at Chickamauga, Georgia, buried at Chickamauga Cemetery with her husband. David Griffin Elder married second, Effie Mitchel, who died 1960. He was a prominent physician in the Chickamauga area for many years, and established a drug store in the town of Chickamauga. He was a graduate of what is now Emory Medical School. Church connection: Methodist.

5a-Carrie Lee, b. 3-14-1888, Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 6-10-1907, unmarried.

5b-Beulah Elder, born 4-23-1889, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 5-5-1914, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Rev. Dr. Luther R. Roberson, Thomas H. Hunt, Jr., son of Missouri Goode and Thomas H. Hunt, b. 11-20-1885, Chickamauga, Georgia. No children. Mr. Hunt was a prominent farmer of Catoosa County until his retirement. He lives in his ancestral home near Chickamauga, which was damaged by cannon fire during the Battle of Chickamauga, the marks of which have been permitted to remain.

5c-John Glenn Elder, b. 10-8-1890, Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 1-1-1948, buried Chickamauga Cemetery, m. 11-30-1915, Dixie Henderson, daughter of Eugene Henderson and Martha Dunagan, b. 9-30-1890, Chickamauga, Georgia. Mr. Elder was proprietor of the Chickamauga Drug Store until his death.

6a-Martha Caroline Elder, b. 4-26-1918, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 6-8-1934, Jack G. Robison, son of Albert G. Robison and Aline Murrah, b. 6- -1916, at Carrollton, Georgia.

7a-John Gordon Robison, b. 4-25-1935, m. 9-15-1956, at Cairo, Georgia, Margaret Richter, lives Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

8a-John Elder Robison, b. 8-13-1957.

7b-Robert Griffin Robison, b. 12-11-1941, m. 6-16-1959, at Memphis, Tennessee, Marsha Dolloster, b. 3-13-1941, lives Athens, Georgia.

8a-Caroline Leigh Robison, b. 5-7-1960.

6b-Betty Sue Elder, b. 11-16-1920, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 7-3-1948 at Chickamauga, Georgia, by Rev. Walker Childsey, Richard E. Raymond, son of W. E. and Louise Cook Raymond, b. Montclair, New Jersey, 9-5-1915, lives St. Petersburg, Florida.

7a-Ellen Henderson Raymond, b. 8-11-1957.
7b-William Elder Raymond, b. 4-21-1959.

6c-Marjorie Glenn Elder, b. 4-8-1924, at Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 9-30-1950, at Chickamauga, Georgia, by Rev. J. L. Fowle, Thomas H. Graham, son of Charles and Lola Hunter Graham, b. 1-31-1925, at Scranton, South Carolina, live Alta Vista, Virginia. No children, but have adopted son:

7a-Thomas Hunter Graham, II, b. 10-30-1960.

6d-Dixie Augusta Elder, b. 7-8-1928, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 11-16-1951, at Decatur, Georgia, by Rev. Jesse W. Veach, Frank Henry Cooper, son of Frank Henry Cooper, Sr., and Gladys Spruell, b. 2-13-1926, Decatur, Georgia, live Calhoun, Georgia.

7a-Rebeccah Spruell Cooper, b. 5-17-1953.
7b-Stephen Elder Cooper, b. 5-12-1955.

5d-Mary Elizabeth Elder, b. 7-11-1894, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 1-24-1924, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Dr. Pickard, Burl Hall, son of S. P. and Lula Garmany Hall, b. 11-22-1895, at Kensington, Georgia.

6a-Dr. David Parks Hall, M.D., b. 12-23-1924, at Chickamauga, Georgia. Is assistant professor of Throacic and Cardiac Surgery in Medical College, Augusta, Georgia, and is at present (1961) studying in Stockholm, Sweden, with eminent surgeons. Is unmarried.

6b-June Hall, b. 6-3-1927, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 9-12-1950, at Chickamauga, Georgia, by Rev. Walker Chidsey, Robert H. Jewell, Jr., son of Robert H. Jewell, Sr., and Marjorie Newell, b. 2-22-1925, at Chickamauga, Georgia. June Hall Jewell graduated at the University of Georgia in 1948. She was one of 40 students out of 1,100 at the University who were elected to Phi Beta Kappa Society; she is also a member of Phi Kappa Phi. She was a medical technician at the Medical College in Atlanta.

7a-Irene Houston Jewell, b. 5-7-1953, Chattanooga.
7b-Marjorie Elizabeth Jewell, b. 1-28-1955, Chattanooga.
7c-Robert Houston Jewell III, b. 4-12-1957, Chattanooga.
7d-Bryan Dunbar Jewell, b. 6-20-1958, Chattanooga.

(a) Jonathan Selman and Katherine Amanda Henry Selman
(b) Eli Hoyle Rhyne and Katherine Amanda Henry Rhyne

3c-Katherine Amanda Henry, b. 1-3-1835, d. 2-17-1878, m. 1st, Jonathan Selman, b. --------, d. 9-6-1858. m. 2nd, Eli Hoyle Rhyne, b. --------, d. -------. Katherine Henry Rhyne is buried Henry Cemetery.

4a-Mary Frances Selman, b. 4-6-1858, d. 7-25-1898, m. 10-20-1881, Thaddeus Allen.

5a-Minnie Almar Allen, b. 1-1-1883, m. Pittsburgh.
5b-Amanda Eula Allen, b. 10-20-1884.
5c-Willie Grace Allen, b. 10-1-1886, m. Daugherty.
5d-Frank S. Allen, b. 5-26-1888.
5e-May Ellen Allen, b. 12-31-1891.

(Note: Some of this family lived at Piedmont, Alabama.)

4b-Eli Hoyle Rhyne, Jr., b. 9-5-1861, lived in Arkansas. Said to have had 7 children. They could not be traced.

4c-Dr. William Henry Forney Rhyne, M.D., b. 11-16-1863, d. 12-1-1944, m. Vinnie Leola Hawkins. b. 1-14-1876, d. 6- -1953. Was graduate of Vanderbilt Medical School and a practicing physician.

5a-John James Rhyne, b. 6-12-1894, d. 1-27-1957, m. Louvinia Giddens. Was druggist in Rossville, Georgia, for years.

6a-Dorothy Giddens Rhyne, b. 10-12-1920, lives in Tucson, Arizona, unmarried.

5b-William Thomas Rhyne, b. 8-12-1896, m. Louise Sims, b. 8- -1900. Lives LaFayette, Georgia, and is a druggist.

6a-William Thomas Rhyne, Jr., b. 10-14-1926, m. Sue Brock.

7a-William Thomas Rhyne, III, b. 2-14-1953.
7b-Stephen Brock Rhyne, b. 9-23-1955.
7c-Michael Sims Rhyne, b. 7-31-1957.

6b-John Sims Rhyne, b. 12-1-1931, m. Doris Jones. Is druggist in LaFayette, Georgia.

7a-John Sims Rhyne, Jr., b. 11-13-1960.

6c-Mary Louise Rhyne, b. 9-12-1933, m. Luke McClain, lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

7a-Patricia Louise McClain, b. 9-5-1956.

5c-Foy Ellen Rhyne, b. 2-18-1898, m. Maurice Neil Andrews. Lives in LaFayette, Georgia. Mr. Andrews is a prominent lawyer, practicing in Atlanta and LaFayette.

6a-Alexander Rhyne Andrews, b. 2-23-1923, m. Jacqueline Rountree, lives Ft. Worth, Texas.

7a-Cheryl Fortune Andrews, b. 1961.

6b-Ann Elizabeth Andrews, b. 8-23-1924, m. Clinton Jones Morgan, lives Rome, Georgia.

7a-Lee Rhyne Morgan, b. 9-1-1949.

5d-Julian Theodore Rhyne, b. 7-25-1900, m. Jessie Miriam Morton, lives LaFayette, Georgia, and is associated with his brother in Rhyne Drug Store there.

6a-Jessie Miriam Rhyne, b. 3-3-1928, m. Robert Bruce Beck, b. 12-19-1927, live Dayton, Ohio.

7a-Miriam Elizabeth Beck, b. 5-5-1955.
7b-Roberta Lynn Beck, b. 10-25-1957.
7c-Robert Bruce Beck, Jr., b. 8-30-1960.

6b-John William Rhyne, b. 12-1-1931, m. Sue Roberts, lives LaFayette, Georgia. Is a druggist.

7a-Mary Elizabeth Rhyne, b. 12-24-1954.
7b-Julie Ann Rhyne, b. 1-16-1959.
7c-John William Rhyne, Jr., b. 3-10-1960.

6c-Julian Morton Rhyne, b. 7-20-1930.

6d-James Howard Rhyne, b. 8-14-1934, m. Sylvia McSpadden. Is an aircraft pilot, lives Pine Mountain, Georgia.

7a-Timothy NealRhyne, b. 6-12-1960.

5e-Katherine Elizabeth Rhyne, b. 1-30-1902, m. Harry Edward Center, b. 7-7-1899. Is a druggist, lives Ft. Pierce, Florida.

6a-William Rhyne Center, b. 7-14-1929, m. Gerry Bonstell. Is a druggist, Ft. Pierce, Florida.

7a-William Rhyne Center, Jr., b. 3-19-1955.
7b-Cary E. Center, b. 4-19-1956.
7c-Ellen Center, b. 5-2-1958.
7d-David Crowder Center, b. 9-19-1960.

6b-Bruce Park Center, b. 1-14-1932, m. Patricia Murphy. Is a druggist and lives in Fort Pierce, Florida.

7a-Bruce Park Center, Jr., b. 10-7-1957.
7b-Gail Center, b. 7-13-1959.

5f-Mary Lee Rhyne, b. 3-30-1905, m. Marion A. Ramsey, lives Fort Pierce, Florida.

6a-Peter Rhyne Ramsey, b. 11-16-1941.

4d-Martha Ellen Rhyne, b. 11-24-1865, m. 1st, 12-18-1887, James B. Abercrombie; 2nd, Blythewood W. Butler. Lives Daytona Beach, Florida. No children.

4e-Daniel Hoke Rhyne, b. 9-17-1867, m. Lena Davenport, lived in Arkansas; seems to have had 3 children:

5a-Hoyle Rhyne
5b-Daughter
5c-Daughter

4f-John Sidney Shuford Rhyne, b. Summerville, Georgia. 4-19-1869, d. Eufala, Oklahoma, 10-27-1927, buried Eufala, Oklahoma, m. Elizabeth Smith, 3-3-1893, at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

5a-Alice Rhyne, b. 7-27-1895, Eufala, Oklahoma, m. 3-1-1928, at Dallas, Texas, by B. H. Fly, Oscar F. Ray, lives Kingsville, Texas.

6a-Oscar Franklin Ray, Jr., b. 2-11-1929, Galveston, Texas, m. Christine Vavricka.

6b-John L. Ray, b. 3-21-1936, McAllen, Texas, m. Barbara Masters.

4g-Minnie Lee Patience Rhyne, b. 1-18-1872, m. 4-19-1896, at Douglasville, Georgia, by Rev. J. I. Oxford, Lewis Redwine Powell, son of Nancy Redwine and Thomas Gardner Powell, b. 3-2-1856, d. 9-30-1923, Villa Rica, Georgia, buried at Concord Church, Carroll County, Georgia. m. 2nd, W. Z. Howell, b. 9-15-1927, d. 6-18-1932.

5a-Lewis Rhyne Powell, b. 10-11-1897, at Villa Rica, Georgia, d. 6-1-1956, m. Urabelle Turner, 7-20-1921.

6a-Miriam Powell, b. 9-6-1924, Villa Rica, Georgia, m. 11-14-1942 at Villa Rica, Georgia, by Rev. R. C. Owens, Harris Wilson, b. 10-14-1922, son of James Wallace and Ethel Frances Hixon Wilson.

7a-James Lewis Wilson, b. Villa Rica, Georgia, 7-11-1946.
7b-Charlotte Marie Wilson, b. Villa Rica, Georgia, 12-17-1950.

5b-Mary Ellen Powell, b. Villa Rica, Georgia, 3-6-1907, m. Alvin Baxley, 7-23-1932, b. 8-24-1906, Carroll County, Georgia, son of James A. and Buvena Burnette Baxley.

6a-Barbara Baxley, b. 11-27-1933, Villa Rica, Georgia, m. 8-11-1957, Dan H. Davis, Jr.

7a-Robert Scott Davis, b. 3-23-1958.

5c-Sidney Franklin Powell, b. 4-24-1902, d. 6--1904.

3d-Sarah Ann Henry, b. Summerville, Georgia, 10-23-1837, d. Rome, Georgia, 11-23-1902, m. 7-7-1858, John A. Franks, b. Laurens, South Carolina, 12-18-1825, d. Rome, Georgia, 9-21-1884, both buried Rome, Georgia.

4a-Mary Franks, b. 10-14-1860, d. 1930, unmarried; was a teacher.

4b-Michael Franks, b. 10-31-1861, d. -------, 7-7-1885, Quitman Read; was also a teacher.

5a-Edwin Franklin Read. Killed in a hunting accident.

5b-Geneva Virginia Read, b. 1-13-1888, m. 6-15-1914, at Bluffton, Alabama, by Rev. George Harris, Baptist Minister, Edmond Bunker, Sr., son of Susan Cason and Franklin Bunker, b. 12-18-1883, at Abbeville, Alabama, d. 6-12-1961, buried Rosemont Cemetery, Clinton, South Carolina.

6a-Edmond Bunker, Jr., b. 9-24-1915, Canal Zone, Panama, m. Katherine Gooding, of Columbia, South Carolina. Lives Chevy Chase, Maryland.

7a-Kay Bunker, b. Columbia, South Carolina.
7b-Virginia Bunker, b. Columbia, South Carolina.

6b-Tom Bunker, b. 12-22-1926, Charleston, South Carolina. Is unmarried, 1961.

4c-Eugenia Franks, b. 6-18-1863; not married.

4d-Carrie Lee Franks, b. 4-10-1865, d. -------, m. 11-25-1885, Charles Frederick Beysiegel.

5a-Robert Eugene Beysiegel, b. 12-25-1887.

5b-Lula Beysiegel, b. 11-25-1890, m. John Howard Brauda, Rome, Georgia.

6a-Carolyn Franks Brauda, m. Harmon Q. Avera.

7a-Harmon Q. Avera, Jr.
7b-John Singleton Avera
7c-Charles Middleton Avera
7d-Carolyn Marie Avera

5c-Mary Beysiegel, b. 11-25-1890, unmarried, lives Rome, Georgia.

5d-Charles Beysiegel, Jr., b. 2-5-1894, m. Minnie J. Turner.

6a-Charles F. Beysiegel, III, m. Claire --------.

7a-Charles F. Beysiegel, IV.
7b-Donald Beysiegel.

6b-Carolyn Beysiegel, b. ------, m. H. H. Thomas.

7a-Carol Anna Thomas
7b-Gloria Thomas
7c-Susan Thomas
7d-Diana Thomas

5e-Carrie Lee Beysiegel, b. 2-5-1894, unmarried, lives Rome, Georgia.

4e-Walter Franks, b.8-18-1870, lost sight of by family.

4f-Clark G. Franks, b. 11-29-1874, died in infancy.

4g-John Franks, b. 1-1-1876, unmarried.

4h-Arthur Franks, b. 12-4-1878, died in infancy.

4i-Annie Franks, b. 1-5-1880, m. A. M. Malone, 8- -1901.

5a-Annell Malone, b. 4- -1902, m. 1st, Calhoun, m. 2nd, J. Fred Malone.

6a-Chloe Malone, b. 5-12-1932, m. John Stewart Legette, lives Cairo, Georgia. Husband is a banker. m. 12-8-1953, Rome, by Rev. H. L. Smith.

7a-Chloe Malone Legette, b. 4-24-1955.
7b-Catherine Ann Legette, b. 9-16-1956.
7c-Eugenia Malone Legette, 2-28-1959.
7d-John Stewart Legette, b. 11-4-1960.

6b-Fred Malone, unmarried.

5b-Eugenia Franks Malone, b. -------, m. H. Clay Brewer, Superintendent of Schools, Rome, Georgia. No children.

5c-Sarah Malone, b. --------, m. Fred Coker. Lives Lindale, Georgia. No children.

4j-William Franks, lost sight of by family.

John Joseph Powell Henry and Delila Selman Henry

3e-John Joseph Powell Henry, eldest son of John Pickens and Mary Patience Powell Henry, b. Chattooga County, Georgia, 10-31-1839, d. 2-3-1927, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 7-24-1865, Delilah Selman, b. 5-21-1845, d. 1-31-1922, Catoosa County, Georgia, both buried in Henry Cemetery, Summerville, Georgia. Church connection: Methodist.

J. J. P. Henry served in the Confederate Army. He lived on his share of the old William Henry farm for many years. Later he sold out there and moved to Beaumont, Georgia, where he bought the A. I. Lett farm, which is still in possession of two of his grand children, Mr. S. P. Henry and Mrs. Raymond Andrews. Delilah Selman

Henry was born in Douglas County, Georgia, the daughter of William and Nancy Camp Selman.

J. J. P. Henry enlisted in Company B, 9th Georgia Infantry, served under Longstreet in Virginia in many battles; was in Battle of Chickamauga, then was in Wheeler's Cavalry. Was captured at Atlanta and was imprisoned for eleven months at Camp Douglas, Illinois.

J. J. P. and Delilah Selman Henry had nine children:

4a-Alice Lenorah Henry, b. 7-24-1867, d. 4-18-1869. Buried Henry Cemetery.

4b-Annie Henry, b. 6-2-1870, m. 12-10-1891, at Summerville, Georgia, by Rev. W. A. Milner, Thomas Bonds, b. 1-8-1856 near Chickamauga, Georgia, son of Archibald Bonds, d. 4-26-1944, at Graysville, Georgia. Annie Henry Bonds d. 6-29-1947 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Both buried at Cove Church Cemetery, Walker County, Georgia.

5a-Robert Henry Bonds, b. Chickamauga, Georgia on 8-23-1894, m. 4-30-1916, Ruth Henderson, daughter of Jesse and Victoria Bilbo Henderson, b. 12-20-1897, near Chickamauga, Georgia.

6a-Robert Henderson Bonds, b. 8-30-1917, Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 11-20-1917.

6b-Jesse Thomas Bonds, b. 4-16-1919, Chickamauga, Georgia, d. 2-12-1922.

6c-Jane Lou Bonds, b. 11-24-1921, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 11-1-1941, at Rock Springs, Georgia, by Mr. Moore, Ray Williams, son of D. T. Williams, b. 7-27-1921, Rock Springs, Georgia.

7a-James Ray Williams, b. 11-16-1942, Chickamauga, Georgia.
7b-Roy Leon Williams, b. 1-2-1945, Chickamauga, Georgia.
7c-Nancy Lou Williams, b. 2-26-1946, Chickamauga, Georgia.

6d-Victor A. Bonds, b. 11-2-1926, Chickamauga, Georgia, m. 3-15-1947 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Martha E. Taylor, daughter of Robert Lee and Rosa Taylor, b. 8-25-1929, at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Robert Archie Bonds, b. 10-12-1947, at Chattanooga, Tennessee.
7b-Victoria Renee Bonds, b. 6-4-1958, at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6e-William Robert Bonds, b. Chickamauga, Georgia, 2-24-1929, m. 5-31- at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia, by Mr. French, Virginia Jo Allen, daughter of Ewell and Marie Allen, b. 1-4-1932, at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Billie Sue Bonds, b. 1-25-1949, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

4c-Dr. William Pickens Henry, M.D., b. 5-7-1872, d. 4-18-1938, Catoosa County, Georgia, m. 11-25-1897, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Georgia Price, daughter of Sam Vance Price, b. 9-2-1875, at Pond Springs, Georgia, d. Ringgold, Georgia, 8-14-1932, both buried at Chickamauga, Georgia. Dr. Henry was a prominent physician in the northwest Georgia section for many years.

5a-Gladys Henry, b. 9-18-1898, at Lindale, Georgia, m. 12-28-1920, Bishop Jewett Barnes, lives Warm Springs, Georgia.

6a-Henry Jewett Barnes, b. 1-23-1922, m. 6-4-1943, Regina Stokes.

7a-Charles Stokes Barnes, b. 8-22-1948.
7b-Paula Henry Barnes, b. 5-29-1951.
7c-Nancy Regina Barnes, b. 7-22-1954.
7d-Elizabeth Monroe Barnes, b. 3-17-1958.
7e-William Jewett Barnes, b. 9-16-1959.

6b-Harry Clements Barnes, b. 1-23-1922, m. Elizabeth Huline, d. Panama Canal Zone, 7-11-1960; was Lt. Colonel in Air Force, killed in air plane crash.

7a-Harold Barnes, b. 2-9-1944.
7b-Peggy Ann Barnes, b. 5-12-1950.
7c-Janet Barnes, b. 10-14-1955.

6c-Clifford Paul Barnes, b. 8-29-1929, m. Karen Tiemroth.

7a-Annett Barnes, b. 9-27-1954.
7b-Kathleen Barnes, b. 6-1-1956.
7c-Shelly Ann Barnes, b. 10-5-1960, San Diego, California.

5b-Samuel Price Henry, b. 3-6-1900, m. 12-22-1928, at LaFayette, Georgia, by Rev. H. L. Bird, Bessie H. Williams, daughter of Carl and Frances Lupo Williams, b. Peavine, Georgia, 11-5-1903.

6a-Sammie Jane Henry, b. 9-24-1929, m. 6-25-1949, at Atlanta, Georgia, by Rev. Stuart Oglesby, Billy S. Leach, son of Robert L. Leach, b. Atlanta, Georgia, 9-2-1925.

7a-Richard Scott Leach, b. 7-25-1950, Birmingham, Alabama.
7b-Linda Dianne Leach, b. 2-6-1953.
7c-Paul Henry Leach, b. 11-13-1956, d. 11-14-1956.

6b-Frances Elizabeth Henry, b. 9-23-1934. Is teacher in public schools and has held position of director of religious education in First Methodist Church, LaFayette, Georgia. Unmarried - 1961.

6c-Scott Price Henry, b. 3-15-1936, m. 6-28-1959, at 1st Methodist Church, Ringgold, Georgia, by Rev. H. A. McNeill, Mary Ann Jackson, daughter of Lonnie and Nannie Satterfield Jackson, b. 6-6-1937, Ringgold, Route #3.

7a-William Scott Henry, b. 1-13-1961.

5c-George West Henry, b. 1-9-1905, Ringgold, Georgia, Route 2, d. 3-13-1905.

5d-Frances LeGatha Henry, b. 1-9-1905, Ringgold, Georgia, Route 2, d. 3-25-1905.

5e-Doris Henry, b. 7-23-1906, Ringgold, Georgia, Route 2, m. 10-17-1929, at Kensington, Georgia, by Rev. Harvey King, Raymond Andrews, son of William C. Andrews, b. 3-25-1905.

6a-William Raymond Andrews, b. 4-9-1931, LaFayette, Georgia, m. 3-27-1955, at Ringgold, Georgia, by Rev. Henry Norris, Barbara Gene Luttrell, daughter of Rhea and Lena Luttrell, b. 8-9-1931, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Laura Gene Andrews, b. 3-14-1956, Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia.

7b-William Raymond Andrews, b. 2-4-1958, Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia.

6b-Doris Ann Andrews, b. 10-28-1933, Kensington, Georgia. Unmarried 1961. Lives Atlanta, Georgia.

6c-Larry Price Andrews, b. 8-29-1941, Chickamauga, Georgia. College student - 1961.

5f-Frances Elizabeth Henry, b. 11-26-1913, Ringgold, Georgia, Route 2, m. 2-1-1935, at Atlanta, Georgia, by Rev. C. Dewill Reagan, Paul Yearout, son of William M. and Minnie Layne Yearout, b. 9-16-1911, at Maryville, Tennessee, lives Waynesboro, Virginia.

6a-Patricia Ann Yearout, b. 4-1-1937, Waynesboro, Virginia, m. 10-27-1957, at Waynesboro, Virginia, by Rev. George H. Boyd, Edwin Kirby Wharton, son of Kirby and Darge Wharton, b. 10-27-1933, at Fairhope, Alabama. Live Takoma Park, Maryland.

7a-Edwin Scott Wharton, b. 7-13-1960.
7b-Paul Kirby Wharton, b. 7-13-1960.

6b-Paul Henry Yearout, b. 3-24-1941, Waynesboro, Virginia.

6c-Martha Elizabeth Yearout, b. 11-5-1951.

4d-James Edward Henry, b. 5-30-1874, Chattooga County, Georgia, d. 2-8-1949, Walker County, Georgia, m. 10-18-1894, Cummie Leila Eubanks, b. 10-18-1874, d. 3-23-1943, both buried Rock Springs Cemetery.

5a-Eva Henry, b. 4-3-1896, m. 9-1-1919, Earl Skeen, lives Lakeview, Georgia; is Principal of Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia, Elementary School; has taught for many years.

6a-Bettye Jo Skeen, b. 6-10-1922, m. 6-28-1942, Joe William Esch, Sr., b. 4-26-1917, live Chattanooga, Tennessee.

7a-Joe William Esch, Jr., b. 6-10-1949.
7b-Eva Jean Esch, b. 8-2-1954.

6b-James Edward Skeen, b. 3-6-1925, m. 6-28-1957, Shirley Mae Andersen.

7a-James Andersen Skeen, b. 3-20-1960.

5b-Joseph E. Henry, b. 2-18-1898, m. 7-24-1921, Gladys Carlock, daughter of Benjamin and Annie Hunt Carlock, b. 6-13-1901, Rock Springs, Georgia.

6a-Margaret Ann Henry, b. 10-4-1924, m. 5-24-1947, Jack Anderson, b. 9-20-1921.

7a-Ronnie Anderson, b. 12-25-1950.
7b-Becky Anderson, b. 3-28-1955.
7c-Lindy Anderson, b. 4-26-1956.

6b-James Edward Carlock Henry, b. 6-23-1930, m. 12-24-1959, Jimmie Doris Bryant, b. 2-23-1933.

6c-Hilda Hunt Henry, b. 8-22-1937, m. 2-2-1956, Charles Bates, b. 4-13-1933.

7a-Sherry Bates, b. 12-24-1956.

5c-Thomas Glenn Henry, b. 8-23-1902, m. 5-2-1926, Nellie Parker, b. 8-29-1898, live Chattanooga, Tennessee.

6a-Thomas Glenn Henry, Jr., b. 12-17-1928, m. 2-21-1959, Katherine Waller.

7a-Thomas Glenn Henry, III, b. 2-3-1960.

5d-Robert Whitten Henry, b. 1-1-1913, m. 1936, Ruby Ayres, b. 11-13-1915. Is electrical engineer with TVA, Knoxville, Tennessee.

6a-Jerry Whitney Henry, b. 5-5-1938, Walker County, Georgia, m. 1959, Mary Phillis Smith.

6b-William Bryant Henry, b. 12-29-1944, Knoxville, Tennessee. Student University of Tennessee, 1960.

4e-John B. Henry, b. 11-22-1876, Chattooga County, Georgia, d. 12-19-1951, Rock Springs, Georgia, m. 12-24-1899, Emma Louise Eubanks, b. 9-29-1882, d. 10-2-1957, Rock Springs, Georgia, both buried Rock Springs Cemetery.

5a-Alfred Selman Henry, b. 9-5-1900, m. 12-4-1924, Mable Walker, b. 7-16-1904.

6a-Charles Alfred Henry, b. 1-17-1926, m. 7-18-1948, Martha Jean McCurdy, b. 3-14-1926.

7a-Charles Steven Henry, b. 8-4-1949.
7b-John Patrick Henry, b. 7-23-1952.

6b-Mary Louise Henry, b. 7-30-1933, d. 7-31-1935.

6c-John William Henry, b. 11-2-1934, m. 6-30-1957, Etta Lee McDaniel, b. 6-22-1934. No children.

5b-Martha Ruth Henry, b. 12-18-1905, m. 6-18-1947, Robert Howard Pitner, b. 11-4-1897. No children.

5c-Ida Mildred Henry, b. 8-30-1915, m. 7-4-1941, George G. Smith, b. 5-10-1914. Live Rock Springs, Georgia.

6a-Nancy Louise Smith, b. 9-2-1942.
6b-William Jackson Smith, b. 3-12-1948.

5d-Frederick Bryant Henry, b. 1-29-1918, m. 12-21-1947, Emily Ann Chapman, b. 10-7-1925.

6a-Frederick Bryant Henry, Jr., b. 4-27-1949.
6b-Marylyn Louise Henry, b. 2-13-1952.
6c-Philip Chapman Henry, b. 6-14-1953.

4f-Nannie Henry, b. 10-1-1879, d. 2-13-1899. Unmarried.

4g-Lizzie J. Henry, b. 1-28-1883, d. 9-3-1885. Unmarried.

4h-Joseph B. Henry, b. 4-23-1885, d. 6-27-1885. Unmarried.

4i-Whitfield (Wittie) Henry, b. 3-5-1887, d. 10-29-1904, unmarried.

James Selman and Ellen Henry Selman

3f-Ellen Henry, b. 1841, d. 9-20-1865, m. James Selman.

4a-Wiley Pickens Selman, b. -----, d. 2-27-1884, m. 12-13-1882, Ina McKinne. No children.

(a) William Frances Henry and Julia E. Harper Henry
(b) William Frances Henry and Anna Edwards Henry
(c) William Francis Henry and Ophelia Bryant Henry

3g-William Francis Henry, b. 6-28-1846, Summerville, Georgia, d. 12-18-1923, Chelsea, Georgia, m. 1st, Julia E. Harper, daughter of James William Harper and Cloye Majors Harper, b. 8-18-1850, d. 10-30-1888, Chelsea, Georgia. Both buried Chelsea. Had six children by Julia Harper.

William Francis Henry served in Confederate Army as Private, Company H, 3rd Georgia Cavalry, August 1, 1863, (paroled Charlotte, North Carolina, May 31, 1865) under Col. Martin J. Crawford.

Children of William Francis Henry and Julia E. Harper:

4a-James Harper Henry, b. 12-13-1871, d. 8-3-1920, m. 11- -1907, Elizabeth Elder, daughter of John Henry Elder and Alice Abercrombie, b. 12-21-1883. d. 3-1-1920. Was with Southern Express Company, Jacksonville, Florida, until health gave way.

5a-Alice Elizabeth Henry, b. 12-29-1910, m. 1st, Keith Converse, 2nd, James Talbert Bell, Jr., Birmingham, Alabama.

6a-Carolyn Elizabeth Bell, b. 1-5-1950.

5b-John Harper Henry, b. 4-28-1913, m. Anna Holbrook.

6a-James Holbrook Henry, b. 1-7-1943.
6b-Nancy Alice Henry, b. 6-26-1944.

4b-Mary Ellen Henry, b. 8-25-1874, d. 3-4-1956, Hixson, Tennessee, m. 1-8-1891, J. W. Hoyle, b. 1870, d. 10-30-1902, Woodward, Alabama. Both buried Chelsea, Georgia.

5a-Blanche Mae Hoyle, b. 5-15-1892, d. 10-21-1896.

5b-Reynolds Ulmont Hoyle, b. 8-30-1893, Melbourne, Florida, m. Lillian Cubine. Divorced 1937.

6a-Ulmont R. Hoyle, b. 1-26-1918, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, m. Violet Smalley.

7a-Walter Reynolds Hoyle
7b-Edward Hoyle

6b-Georgiana Lillian Hoyle, b. 5-5-1920, West Manayunk, Pennsylvania; m. Walter Palmer.

7a-Georgia L. Palmer, b. 1944, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
7b-Walter Palmer, Jr., b. 1947, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

6c-Ellen May Hoyle, b. 5-5-1921, m. John Graves.

7a-Walter Graves, b. 1941.
7b-John Graves, Jr., b. 1947.

5c-W. Ralph Hoyle, b. 3-16-1896, Danville, Virginia, m. Sarah Davis, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, d. January 1959, buried Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

6a-Hayden Hoyle, lives San Jose, California, m. Mary Louise -------.

7a-Daughter
7b-Daughter

5d-Clarence Henry Hoyle, b. Danville, Virginia, 12-11-1898, m. Adelia Townsend, Daytona, Florida, d. 2- -1948, b. Ft. Pierce, Florida.

6a-Billy Hoyle
6b-Robert Hoyle
6c-Daughter

5e-Frank James Hoyle, b. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 3-21-1901, m. Pearl Gooden, Hixson, Tennessee, d. August 1956, Hixson, Tennessee, b. National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee. No children.

4c-May Henry, b. 5-8-1876, Chelsea, Georgia, d. 3-29-1912, Menlo, Georgia, m. 1-12-1897, James Lawrence, son of A. J. and Mildred Lawrence, b. 8-8-1871, Menlo, Georgia, d. 10-6-1946, Menlo, Georgia, both buried Menlo, Georgia.

5a-Mildred Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 11-24-1898, Menlo, Georgia.

5b-Nell Lawrence, b. 10-25-1900, m. England Emerson, 5-1-1924, at Summerville, Georgia, b. 3-4-1901, Langston, Alabama.

6a-Jackson Emerson, b. 11-12-1925, Birmingham, Alabama, m. Patricia Hanaman, 11-28-1953, Smithfield, North Carolina, daughter of ------- Hanaman and Laura Short. Live Whitmire, California.

7a-Lawrence Emerson, b. 8-29-1954, Atlanta, Georgia.
7b-Stephen Emerson, b. 8-4-1956, Atlanta.

6b-Jo Anne Emerson, b. 5-6-1929, Spring Garden, Alabama, m. Thomas Gorman, at Chicago, Illinois, 9-17-1956, son of Francia Gorman and Loretto Costello. No children - 1960.

4d-William Francis Henry, Jr., b. Chelsea, Georgia, 4-8-1878, d. Menlo, Georgia, 5-30-1909, buried Chelsea, m. 1st, Virdie Blanche Dalton, daughter of Alonzo Lyle Dalton, b. 9-12-1881, d. 9-21-1905, Summerville, Georgia, buried on Dalton family plantation near Summerville.

5a-Emily Irene Henry, b. 11-29-1900, d. 12-10-1953, unmarried.

5b-Eugene Dalton Henry, b. 1-31-1903, Summerville, Georgia, m. Edith Harris, 10-17-1937, at home, Tecumseh, Oklahoma, by Rev. George W. Hearn, b. 12-25-1919, Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Now living Dallas, Texas.

6a-Karen Emilygene Henry, b. 3-26-1943, college student - 1960.
6b-Eugene Dalton Henry, Jr., b. 8-13-1945, High School student - 1960.

5c-Imogene May Henry, b. 1-31-1903, d. 1914, unmarried.

William Francis Henry, Jr., married second - Dora Wardlaw.

5d-Daughter, died at birth, 5-9-1908.

4e-Samuel Earnest Henry, b. 2-23-1880, Chelsea, Georgia, d. 4-16-1909, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 5-28-1906, at Summerville, Georgia, by Rev. J. G. Hunt, Ida Brooks, daughter of Phillip A. and Sarah Brooks, b. 11-27-1883, Cherokee County, Alabama. Still living, 1960.

5a-Carl Earnest Henry, b. 5-1-1907, Chelsea, Georgia, m. 2-14-1931, at Fort Payne, Alabama, by Rev. R. C Dunn, Lucy Snattinger, daughter of Harry and Niagara Snattinger.

6a-Nancy Ann Henry, b. 4-24-1942, at Chattanooga, Tennessee. Unmarried - 1960.

4f-John Pickens Henry, b. 1-23-1887, d. 4-20-1918, while in service during World War I, of pneumonia at Macon, Georgia; unmarried.

William Francis Henry and Anna Edwards

3g-William Francis Henry, Sr., married second, Anna Edwards. No children.

William Francis Henry and Ophelia Bryant Henry

3g-William Francis Henry, Sr., married third, Ophelia Bryant. Had seven children by Ophelia Bryant.

Children of William Francis Henry, Sr., and Ophelia Bryant:

4g-Willie Lee Henry, b. 2-4-1893, d. 10-11-1893.

4h-Robert L. Henry, b. 4-24-1895, m. 12-2-1919, at Summerville, Georgia, by Rev. Parker, Mittie Angeline Brooks, b. 3-10-1895, Chelsea, Georgia. Live Chattanooga, Tennessee. Was with Southern Coach Lines until retirement. Was in service during World War I.

5a-Sara Robertine Henry, b. 7-28-1921, Summerville, Georgia, m. 7-15-1944, Karl C. Schmidt, II.

6a-Kristin Maria Schmidt, b. 8-23-1947, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
6b-Karl C. Schmidt, III, b. 12-6-1949, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5b-Frances Ophelia Henry, b. Summerville, Georgia, 2-16-1923, m. 11-24-1942, Joe B. King.

6a-Joe Byrl King, Jr., b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, 8-9-1948.
6b-Marcia Jan King, b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, 6-22-1950.

5c-Doris Brooks Henry, b. Chattanooga, Tennessee, 2-14-1926, m. Robert M. Brown, live Chattanooga.

6a-Janice Clarissa Brown, b. 7-16-1952.
6b-Kim Martin Brown, b. 3-18-1955.

4i-Edward Bryant Henry, b. 6-8-1897, d. 4-28-1913.

4j-Charles Jackson Henry, b. 6-5-1902, d. 9-10-1903.

4k-Andrew Henry, b. 3-3-1904, d. 3-29-1904.

4l-LaNora Henry, b. 2-20-1905, Chelsea, Georgia, m. 7-17-1926, at Methodist Church, Chickamauga, Georgia, Robert Y. Dawson, b. 8-26-1904, Summerville, Georgia, d. 2-16-1939, Chattanooga, buried Gore, Georgia.

5a-Robert Henry Dawson, b. 11-5-1927, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Evelyn Page.

6a-Robert Henry Dawson, Jr., b. 9-20-1953, Norfolk, Virginia.
6b-Lynn Sue Dawson, b. 4-16-1955, Chattanooga.
6c-Keith Allan Dawson, b. 6-22-1958, Key West, Florida.

5b-Gearldine Ophelia Dawson, b. 11-18-1929, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 1st, Guy Russell.

6a-Daniel Gene Russell, b. 7-8-1947, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

m. 2nd, George Mooney Smith, Sr.

6b-George Mooney Smith, Jr., b. 7-30-1958, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5c-Betty LeNora Dawson, b. 5-10-1932, Chattanooga, m. Jesse Newton Kerley, Sr.

6a-Katrina LaNora Kerley, b. 9-10-1950, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
6b-Jessie Newton Kerley, III, b. 8-31-1951, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5d-George Alder Dawson, Sr., b. 12-21-1934, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. Maggie Virginia Smith.

6a-Colleen Tresa Dawson, b. 7-2-1954, Panama City, Florida.
6b-George Alder Dawson, Jr., b. 2-2-1957, Portland, Oregon.
6c-Larry Allen Dawson, b. 6-12-1958, Tampa, Florida.

5e-Martha Angeline Dawson, b. 12-21-1934, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5f-Hilda Louise Dawson, b. 8-24-1938, Ringgold, Georgia, m. Elzie Jackson Williams.

6a-Carrie Lisa Williams, b. 1-11-1960, Albany, Georgia.

4m-Thomas P. Henry, b. 3-3-1908, Chelsea, Georgia, m. 8-2- at Trenton, Georgia, by Rev. A. C. Avery, Virginia Gross, b. 9-1-1910, Flat Rock, Alabama, daughter of W. R. and Etta Lou Gross.

5a-Joetta Henry, b. 8-29-1935, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 2-21-1957, Leroy Hodnett, Live Lakeview, Georgia.

6a-Christopher Leroy Hodnett, b. 1-23-1958, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
6b-Timothy Scott Hodnet, b. 5-15-1960, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5b-Sandra Henry, b. 11-22-1939, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 8-5-1956, Lamar Hulgan, Ringgold, Georgia.

6a-Sherry Lynne Hulgan, b. 5-3-1957, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

5c-Mary Ophelia Henry, b. 2-7-1943, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Thomas Pickens Henry and Sarah J. Harper Henry

3h-Thomas Pickens Henry, son of John Pickens Henry, b. 6-27-1848, d. 5-15-1932, m. 7-2-1868, Sarah J. Harper, daughter of James William Harper and Cloye Majors Harper, b. 11-15-1845, d. 1-4-1887, both buried Henry Cemetery. They had nine children.

Thomas Pickens Henry married 2nd, Frances Jane Bryant, who raised his family as her own and was a lady of charming Christian character. No children by this marriage.

His third marriage was to Mrs. Mary Bowman Little, who died in December 1960. No children.

Thomas Pickens Henry joined the Confederate Army at age of 15 in 1863, at Calhoun, Georgia. He was assigned to Company H, 3rd Georgia Cavalry and served under General Wheeler. Once during a battle his captain found him seated on his horse somewhere behind the lines. The captain told him to dismount and join the battle line. His reply was: "I will if you will." Neither dismounted. This is found in Chattooga County History, and was doubtless told by Mr. Henry himself. He was a very successful business man, dealing in real estate in which business he amassed quite a considerable fortune. He owned large sections of the old William Henry home place, much of which still remains in his family. Church connection: Baptist.

His nine children were as follows:

4a-Infant, b. and d. 3-12-1869.

4b-John Pickens Henry, II, b. 11-22-1870, d. 10-8-1946, m. his cousin, Iris Henry, daughter of William Taylor Henry of Florida, b. 11-24-1873, Lake City, Florida, d. ----------. Lived many years in the old William Henry house. His son still owns site. Both buried in Henry Cemetery. Married on 6-19-1907. Church connection: Presbyterian.

5a-William Thomas Henry, b. 12-2-1911, m. Elizabeth Oliver, lives Portsmouth, Virginia.

6a-Iris Barham Henry, b. 11-27-1939, m. 2-1-1959, Lt. Lloyd Bradley Havird, Monterey, California.

7a-Pamela Elizabeth Havird, b. 12- -1959.

4c-Charles W. Henry, b. 9-21-1872, d. 8-15-1894, unmarried; killed in hunting accident.

4d-Oscar Henry, b. 11-4-1874, d. 1-11-1949, m. 1st, Anna Martin, b. 10-20-1882, d. 11-25-1918.

5a-Louise Adell Henry, b. 1-30-1912, m. Greold J. Marks.

6a-Russell Gerold Marks, b. 1-8-1935.

5b-Sarah Emma Henry, b. 3-15-1915, d. 11-17-1917.

m. 2nd, Minnie Wallace, 3-15-1924.

5c-Virginia Henry, b. 8-29-1927.

4e-Beulah Henry, b. 10-8-1876, m. 1-18-1903, William G. Elder, son of Martha Caroline Henry and David G. Elder, Sr., b. 3-21-1873, d. 9-15-1915, Buried Henry Cemetery. She lives Summerville, Georgia (1961).

5a-Thomas Elder, b. 11-5-1904, d. 12-16-1957, b. Henry Cemetery, m. Virginia Harwell.

6a-Jane Elder, b. 1-5-1947.

5b-Charles Henry Elder, b. 1-29-1914, m. 3-19-1953 Julia Stevenson. No children.

4f-Minnie Henry, b. 2-18-1879, d. 4-20-1939, unmarried. b. Henry Cemetery. Was fine Christian character.

4g-Thomas P. Henry, b. 2-8-1881, d. 7-30-1881.

4h-Katherine A. Henry, b. 3-9-1884, lives Summerville, Georgia. Was teacher for many years.

4i-Walter Harper Henry, b. 11-30-1886, d. 5-12-1930. m. Ann Rambo, 11- -1908, buried Henry Cemetery.

5a-Frances Henry, b. 11-11-1909, m. Lionel Powell, lives Wichita, Kansas.

6a-Thomas Rambo Powell, b. 1944.

5b-Thomas Rambo Henry, b. and died 1912.

3i-Micheal Virginia Henry ("Sis"), youngest child of John Pickens and Mary Patience Powell Henry, b. 10-10-1851, d. 1-19-1918, m. 12-19-1869, John David Strain, b. 3-19-1843, d. 4-18-1882. She is buried in Henry Cemetery.

4a-Patience Beatrice Strain ("Bat"), b. 9-17-1870, m. 11-9-1890, William E. Eubanks, b. 4-5-1867, d. 7-8-1924, both buried Rock Spring Cemetery. Patience Beatrice Eubanks died 3-7-1960, Lakeview, Georgia.

5a-David Griffin Eubanks, b.8-5-1895, m. 8-3-1914, Lillie Bee Stevenson, b. 7-23-1898. Lives near Rossville, Georgia.

6a-Lenora Beatrice Eubanks, b. 5-27-1915, d. 11-21-1918.

6b-Eva Louise Eubanks, b. 6-30-1917, m. Charles Liner.

7a-Charles Richard Liner, b. 11-22-1940.
7b-Joyce Eloise Liner, b. 8-22-1943.
7c-Donna Faye Liner, b. 12-7-1953.

6c-Thomas Ivan Eubanks, b. 8-9-1919, d. 7-4-1924.

6d-Gilbert Eubanks, b. 2-3-1921, d. 8-5-1921.

6e-Jack Anderson Eubanks, b. 11-18-1926, m. Betty Reese.

7a-Lisa Andrea Eubanks, b. 1944.

6f-John William Eubanks, b. 8-25-1922, m. Lora Mae Proctor.

7a-John William Eubanks, Jr., b. 1951.

6g-Virginia Jewel Eubanks, b. 1-10-1929, m. William Starr.

7a-Virginia Starr
7b-David Nathan Starr, b. 1960.

6h-Avery Eubanks, b. 12-16-1931, m. Patsy Roberts.

7a-David Byron Eubanks, b. 1954.
7b-Tammi Lynn Eubanks, b. 1957.
7c-Timothy William Eubanks, b. 1958

5b-Avery Clinton Eubanks, b. 4-20-1897, m. 3-18-1923, Robbie Ray.

6a-Sylvia Eubanks.

5c-Thomas Alexander Eubanks, b. 2-20-1899, m. 2-22-1920, Fannie Bowman, b. 11-10-1900, daughter of Sam Bowman. Lives Rock Springs, Georgia.

6a-Harvey Eubanks, b. 6-3-1921, m. Mazie Owens. No children.

6b-Leila Beatrice Eubanks, b. 1-17-1923, m. C. R. Wrape, lives Rock Springs, Georgia.

7a-Ronnie Wrape, b. 11-2-1946.
7b-Lewis Wrape, b. 8-3-1948.
7c-Martha Jean Wrape, b. 7-31-1960.

6c-Ruth Eubanks, b. 6-10-1925, m. J. W. Brooks.

7a-Mike Brooks, b. 2-25-1954.
7b-Billy Brooks, b. 10-12-1956.

6d-Dorothy Eubanks, b. 3-28-1927, m. Frank Ray.

7a-Anna Ruth Ray, b. 11-7-1946.
7b-Wanda Jean Ray, b. 1-28-1949.

6e-Betty Eubanks, b. 10-24-1932, m. G. E. Ivey.

7a-Eddie Ivey, b. 7-9-1955.
7b-Mark Ivey, b. 7-27-1960.

5d-Leila May Eubanks, b. 6-17-1903, m. 1st, Irving Trundle, b. 6-5-1903. Divorced.

6a-Archie Franklin Trundle, b. 1-3-1924, Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 12-24-1945, Joyce Inez Liner, daughter of Felix and Mildred D. Liner, b. 1-30-1926, Rossville, Georgia.

7a-Karen Denise Trundle, b. 1-8-1948, Chattanooga.
7b-Archie F. Trundle, Jr., 2-15-1950, Chattanooga.
7c-Teresa Lee Trundle, b. 2-5-1953, New Orleans, Louisiana.
7d-Christa Faye Trundle, b. 2-15-1959, Chattanooga.

Married 2nd - Howard Robinson. No children this marriage.

5e-Carrie Virginia Eubanks, b. 12-18-1907, m. 12-1-1927, J. W. Fields, Lakeview, Georgia. No children.

4b-Annie Strain, b. 11-4-1871, m. 7-4-1893, Andrew Jackson Young.

5a-Lillian Young, b. 4-7-1894, m. 10-16-1924 Taylor Hartline, b. 8-22-1895. No children.

5b-Kate Virginia Young, b. 4-14-1895, m. 4-23-1911, I. H. Kerr, b. 8-26-1884.

6a-Lucile Virginia Kerr, b. 9-3-1912.
6b-Lillian Nell Kerr, b. 8-7-1914.
6c-George Raymond Kerr, b. 1-5-1916.
6d-Andrew Gordon Kerr, b. 5-24-1919.

4c-John Alexander Strain, b. 7-15-1873, m. 7-7-1911 Teresa Margaret Mc Guire, 5-29-1901.

5a-Alfred Alexander Strain, b. 2-14-1902, m. 4-6-1935, Margaret Duncan, at Oakland, California, daughter of George R. Duncan, b. 7-31-1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. No children. Was in U. S. Coast Guard, assigned to Navy vessels throughout the world during World War II. Served in all theaters of operation - Europe, Asia, the Philippines, Japan and India. Retired 7-1-1951, from Coast Guard with rank of Lt. Commander, after 30 years of service.

5b-John Harvey Strain, b. 2-29-1904.

5c-Francis Carrol Strain, b. 9-20-1907.

4d-Bettie Ellen Strain, b. 12-5-1875, d. 11-21-1901. Unmarried.

4e-Ethel Amelia Strain, b. 11-25-1877, d. 12-15-1880.

4f-Octavia Strain, b. 2-18-1879, d. 8-13-1926, m. 12-17-1903, Homer Andrew Davis, b. 1-18-1877, d. 10-23-1918. Farmer - lived Burning Bush Community, Catoosa County, Georgia.

5a-Clarence Andrew Davis, b. 4-5-1906, Burning Bush, d. ------ m. 10- -1926, Anis Willie Hulsey, daughter of James Hulsey, b. 2-28-1909.

6a-Clarence Andrew Davis, Jr., b. 6-16-1927, m. Vera Valencia Hindman, b. 9-2-1931 (divorced).

Married 2nd, Mary Helen Huskey, b. 9-20-1932.

7a-Jerry Clarence Davis, b. 9-21-1950.
7b-Donald Lee Davis, b. 2-3-1955.

6b-Clyde Edward Davis, b. 10-8-1928, m. 7-18-1947, Lila Lee Smith.

7a-Pamelia Dyanne Davis, b. 8-20-1948.
7b-Clyde Stephen Davis, b. 12-23-1952.
7c-Timothy Smith Davis, b. 7-5-1955.
7d-Philip Kirk Davis, b. 5-4-1959.

5b-Louise Virginia Davis, b. 3-18-1910, m. 10-28-1928, at Burning Bush Baptist Church, Carl Wood. Lives Rocky Face, Georgia. Carl Wood was born 9-18-1901.

6a-Jack Marion Wood, m. 6-17-1960, Atlanta, Georgia, Brenda Drake.

6b-Virginia Cynthia Wood, m. 4-17-1960, William R. Anderson.

5c-Fay William Davis, b. 7-17-1917, m. Daphne Lloyd. Lives Rossville, Georgia. No children.

5d-Foye Ida Davis, b. 7-17-1917, d. 12-8-1946, m. Thomas A. Hamrick.

6a-Wanda Faye Hamrick, b. 9-11-1946.

CHAPTER VII

KATHERINE HENRY CLEGHORN FAMILY

Katherine Henry, daughter of William and Sarah Pickens Henry, born about 1809, died some time between June 1839, when her son Samuel was born, and March 24, 1848, when her father made his will; he named her two children and her husband, but did not mention her. She was married on 12-30-1828, in Coweta County, Georgia, to Charles Cleghorn, who was born 5-10-1805, and died 3-9-1863, in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, and is buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, along with his second wife (Elizabeth Ross),daughter and grand-daughter . Katherine must have died before his removal to Columbus. Charles married Elizabeth Ross in 1843.

Charles Cleghorn was the son of William Hemphill Cleghorn and wife, Mary Edwards. He is listed in the 1850 census of Muscogee County as a "Hotel Keeper." He seems to have had considerable wealth. In 1827 he was County Surveyor in Coweta County.

Katherine Henry and Charles Cleghorn had two children:

3a-Sarah Caroline E. Cleghorn, born 1837, died 10-18-1915, at age of 78, unmarried. Arthur Henry's notes list her as being a nun.

3b-Samuel B. Cleghorn, born 6-21-1839, died 4-19-1881, m. 2-5-1869 to Mary Eugenia Nance, daughter of Harvey W. Nance, in Columbus, Georgia.

4a-Kate R. Cleghorn, born 10-30-1869, died 2-22-1946, unmarried. She was a member of the Catholic Church and left her large estate to that church.

Thus ended this branch of William Henry's family .

William Henry in his will made March 24, 1848, leaves to Charles Cleghorn $100.00 and states that Samuel B. and Caroline are to share as one legatee, with the exception of $1,000 less than the other legatees receive.

When Charles Cleghorn made his will in 1863, he provided that his estate was to be divided into three parts, one to go to his second wife, one to his daughter, Sarah, and one to be held in trust by his friend, John Boss, the income to go to his son, Samuel during his lifetime, and to his children at his death. Why did Charles Cleghorn not trust Samuel to inherit his share of the property? Perhaps this question will never be answered.

Samuel B. Cleghorn was a man of distinction. He served in the Confederate Army as 2nd Lieutenant, in Company G, 20th Regiment, Georgia Infantry. He lost a leg and thumb at the Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, May 1864. He served in the House of Representatives in 1874 , and was Mayor of Columbus for three terms. His picture, hanging in the Court House at Columbus shows him to have been a very handsome man.

The above was generously provided by Gertrude Cleghorn Josserand (Mrs. Guy D.), of Dodge City, Kansas (1961).

(All efforts in 1960-61 to secure much data on the later generations of this branch failed, hence the last 15 or 20 years are not accounted for in much of this line.)

CHAPTER VIII

WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY FAMILY

2f-William Joseph Henry, son of William and Sarah Pickens Henry, b. 12-26-1811, d. 1-11-1873, m. Sarah Stafford Hoge, b. 1819, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, d. 1-17-1905, Lake City, Florida, both buried Municipal Cemetery, Lake City. They moved from Chattooga County, Georgia, about 1863 to Lake City, Florida, Columbia County and spent the remainder of their lives there. Nine children:

William Joseph Henry served in the Confederate Army in Company G, Cobb's Legion, Georgia, Cavalry. Was also a veteran of the Cherokee Indian War of 1836, having enlisted in Captain Fraris' Highland Battalion, Georgia, Mounted Volunteer Militia.

3a-James Edward Henry, b. 11-4-1841, Chattooga County, Georgia, d. 10-6-1907, Jacksonville, Florida, m. 6-5-1866, Abigal C. Hunter, b. 3-11-1843, d. 8-30-1912, both buried Bethel Cemetery, Florida. He was in the Civil War.

4a-John Hunter Henry, b. 4-16-1868, d. 9-23-1872.
4b-Joseph Henry, b. 10-1-1869, d. 6-1-1870.
4c-Edward Pearl Henry, b. 7-19-1871, d. 2-23-1873.

4d-Rosa Henry, b. 8-7-1876(?), d. 7-7-1923, m. Edward L. Greer.

5a-Urma Greer, b. 10-28-1896, m. 5-16-1918, Karl Russell Leipold, b. 4-22-1885. Lived Jacksonville, Florida.

6a-Martha Cecile Leipold, b. 5-22-1920.
6b-John Greer Leipold, b. 1-9-1926.

5b-Edna Greer, b. 6-21-1900, m. Arthur J. H. Holden, lived Chicago, Illinois.

6a-Nancy Holden, b. 8-15-1932.

5c-Eva Greer, b. 12-5-1905, m. Robert Victor Anderson. Lived Richmond, Virginia.

6a-Robert Edward Anderson, b. 8-13-1927.
6b-Henry Nelson Anderson, b. 11-11-1935.

5d-Rosebud Greer, b. 8-14-1913, m. John McColskey, lived Lake City, Florida.

6a-Nora Ann McColskey, b. 12-2-1935.

3b-Catherine Elizabeth Henry, b. 7-28-1843, d. 4-26-1919, buried Municipal Cemetery, Lake City, Florida. Unmarried.

George Crawford Mattox and Susan Virginia Henry Mattox

3c-Susan Virginia Henry, b. 10-17-1844, Chattooga County, Georgia, d. 8-25-1912, m. 3-16-1869, George Crawford Mattox, b. 12-6-1836, d. 3-16-1914, Columbia County, Florida, both buried Bethel Cemetery, Florida.

4a-Catherine Mattox, b. 5-29-1870, d. 7-16-1920, m. 10-22-1890, Fayette Edward Shipp, b. 2-20-1867, d. 3-6-1905, buried Bethel Cemetery.

5a-Lillian Shipp, b. 12-20-1893, d. 7-16-1943, buried Bethel Cemetery. Lived White Springs, Florida, m. 8-16-1917, Watkins Adams Saunders, b. 2-9-1890.

6a-Catherine Ann Saunders, b. 12-7-1920.
6b-Sophia Jane Saunders, b. 11-14-1924.
6c-Watkins Adams Saunders, II, b. 11-26-1929.
6d-Edward Shipp Saunders, b. 1-7-1932.

5b-Edward Crawford Shipp, b. 12-6-1896, m. 4-12-1932, Pauline Wiley Moore, b. 7-22-1918.

6a-Polly Moore Shipp, b. 1-5-1941.

5c-Hoge Witherspoon Shipp, b. 1-11-1898, m. 2-8-1946, Caroline _____.

5d-Catherine Elizabeth Shipp, b. 1-22-1902, m. 6-21-1932, Alexander Bradford Morgan, b. 2-24-1888, lives Winter Park, Florida.

6a-Catherine Jane Morgan, b. 10-8-1934.
6b-Anne Morgan, b. 12-14-1935.

5e-Claude Lee Shipp, b. 9-1-1904, m. 1-26-1941, Lucille _____.

4b-Anna L. Mattox, b. 12-5-1871, d. 9-22-1873, Bethel Cemetery.

4c-Eva C. Mattox, b. 8-4-1874, d. 8-20-1877, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4d-Joseph E. Mattox, b. 8-29-1876, d. 8-16-1878, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4e-J. Edward Mattox, b. 4-30-1879, d. 5-30-1881, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4f-Marvin Henry Mattox, b. 3-19-1880, d. 11-20-1954, m. 12-29-1905, Annie Roberts, b. 6-12-1882, d. 12-20-1953.

William Taylor Henry and Melissa Young Hunter Henry

3d-William Taylor Henry, b. 6-6-1846, Summerville, Georgia, d. 12-29-1922, near place of birth, m. 10-28-1868, Melissa Young Hunter, b. Newberry County, South Carolina, 10-3-1844, d. 7-22-1929, both buried Bethel Cemetery, Florida. William T. Henry enlisted in Confederate Army in 1864, moved to Columbia County, Florida, about 1863, where he lived the rest of his life. Nine children:

4a-Joseph Earnest Henry, b. 8-15-1869, d. 2-18-1873, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4b-Edith Henry, b. 9-15-1871, d. 9-25-1871, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4c-Iris Henry, b. 11-24-1873, d. ------, m. 6-19-1907, John Pickens Henry, II, son of Thomas P. Henry of Summerville, Georgia, b. 11-22-1870, d. 10-8-1947, both buried Henry Cemetery. Lived in old home of William Henry for many years.

5a-William Thomas Henry, b. 12-2-1911, Summerville, Georgia, m. 9-29-1937, Elizabeth Oliver. Lives Portsmouth, Virginia.

6a-Iris Barham Henry, b. 11-27-1939, m. 2-1-1959, Lt. Lloyd Bradley Havird, Monterey, California.

7a-Pamela Elizabeth Havird, b. 12-1959.

4d-Daisy Belle Henry, b. 9-25-1875, d. 11-28-1876, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4e-Zelma Henry, b. 1-23-1878, d. 6-2-1879, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4f-John Albert Henry, b. 11-5-1879, d. 8-24-1883, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4g-William Hunter Henry, b. 5-29-1882, d. 3-4-1887, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4h-Ethel Henry, b. 3-18-1885, d. 3-5-1887, buried Bethel Cemetery.

4i-ARTHUR MALCOLM HENRY, b. 2-17-1888 Lake City, Florida, d. 2-23-1960, ~~Atlanta, Georgia, buried~~ Lake City, Florida, m. 4-29-1918, Lula Hart, b. 1-15-1896, Lakeland, Florida; lived Atlanta, Georgia. (See sketch at the front of this book on Arthur Malcolm Henry.)

5a-Dr. Andrew Arthur Henry, D.D.S., b. 12-15-1919, Tallahassee, Florida, m. 9-26-1942, Alberta Cox Drummond, b. 4-4-1917, Rome, Georgia. Lives West Palm Beach, Florida.

6a-Richard Andrew Henry, b. 10-11-1946, West Palm Beach, Florida.

5b-Robert Malcolm Henry, b. 3-2-1923, Tallahassee, Florida, m. 3-7-1943, Betty Kay Kerr, b. 1-30-1921, American Falls, Idaho. Lives Dare, Virginia.

6a-Patsy Ann Henry, b. 1-23-1945, Monroe, Louisiana.
6b-David James Henry, b. 7-16-1947, Atlanta, Georgia, d. 1-23-1948.
6c-Melissa Sue Henry, b. 4-28-1949, Vallejo, California.
6d-Scott Malcolm Henry, b. 6-21-1953, Albany, Georgia.

5c-Ann Melissa Henry, b. 8-12-1937, Atlanta, Georgia. She is a school teacher.

Charles Montgomery Henry and Nancy Rebecca Thrasher Henry

3e-Charles Montgomery Henry, b. 3-7-1848, d. 3-12-1904, m. 1st Susanne Heath Hunter, m. 1-5-1867, b. 1-1-1848, d. 6-27-1868, apparently without children. Married 2nd, 11-2-1869, Nancy Rebecca Thrasher, b. 4-5-1853, d. 5-26-1884. Both buried Bethel Cemetery.

4a-William Joseph Henry, II, b. 3-1-1874, d. 6-5-1916, m. 10-29-1895, Anna Crawford, b. 1-20-1878.

5a-Myrtle Annette Henry, b. 3-11-1897, m. 6-22-1918, Frederick Wm. Maxwell, b. 3-10-1899.

6a-Frederick William Maxwell, II, b. 1-24-1943, m. Belle S. McDonald.

6b-Anna Josephine Maxwell, b. 11-29-1920, m. Wilson Calloway.

6c-Mary MacInnis Maxwell, b. 8-29-1923, m. F. C. Hutchinson.

6d-Edgar Way Maxwell, b. 6-17-1925.

5b-Mary Henry, b. 4-1-1899, m. 6-24-1920, Duncan MacInnis, b. 9-27-1899.

5c-Clara Deem Henry, b. 8-31-1901, m. 1-31-1924, Henry Carson Layton, b. 12-17-1900, live Clinton, South Carolina.

6a-Jean Claire Layton, b. 4-16-1925.

5d-William Joseph Henry, III, b. 3-7-1903, m. 8-1-1934, Erma Jean Pickett. Seems to have been married twice before this marriage.

6a-Harriett Joe Henry, b. 8-24-1936.

5c-Edith Juanita Henry, b. 3-9-1906, m. 7-16-1926, Albert Eugene Galloway, b. 3-26-1898, lives Jacksonville, Florida.

6a-Henry George Galloway, b. 1-28-1930.
6b-Albert Bruce Galloway, b. 1-30-1931.
6c-Edward Eugene Galloway, b. 8-27-1936.

5d-Anna Crawford Henry, b. 5-10-1908, m. 8-7-1931, Rower Omeca Ward, b. 11-10-1906. Lives Kingstree, South Carolina.

4b-Eleanor Cloud Henry, b. 3-11-1872, m. 4-21-1897, John Vivian Hunter, Sr., b. 11-15-1872. Lived Lake City, Florida. Eleanor Henry Hunter died 7-18-1940.

5a-Infant, b. 3-24-1898, d. 3-27-1898.

5b-John Vivian Hunter, Jr., b. 2-7-1900, m. 8-28-1926, Cora Belle Page, b. 4-17-1906.

6a-Lawrence Edward Hunter.

5c-Charles Henry Hunter, b. 6-8-1903, m. 7-17-1927, Ada Inez Owens, b. 7-7-1904. Lives Lake City, Florida.

6a-Miriam Hunter, b. 5-2-1931, m. Larry Ferguson.
6b-Nancy Sue Hunter, b. 4-26-1936.

5d-Ruth Julian Hunter, b. 7-9-1905, m. 7-30-1924, George Washington Robarts, b. 6-18-1902. Lives Lake City, Florida.

6a-Harry Julian Robarts, b. 8-17-1926, m. 5-29-1947 (?)
6b-Gene Wallace Robarts, b. 1931.

Charles Montgomery Henry and Nancy Rebecca Thrasher Henry

6o-Mary Elizabeth Robarts, b. 2- -1939.
6d-Lucille Ann Robarts, b. 11-19-1941.

5e-Rebecca Hunter, b. 10-13-1908, m. 7-7-1926, Charley White Cotton, b. 12-30-1888.

6a-Clara May Cotton, b. 11-19-1927, m. 10-1-1951, Arthur Henry LeDock, b. 2-15-1920.

7a-Rebecca Ann LeDock, b. 9-25-1952.

6b-Lena June Cotton, b. 1931, d. 1932.

6c-Eleanor Cotton, b. 4-30-1933, m. 2-20-1954, Matthew Peter Lovat.

5f-Ada Hunter, b. 9-11-1911, m. 7-11-1937, Truman E. Pease.

5g-Mabell Hunter, b. 5-24-1914, d. 1-25-1919.

4c-Charles Whitfield Henry, b. 11-25-1875(?), Jacksonville, Florida, m. 9-14-1918, in Phoenix, Arizona, Harriet Swimley Coyle, b. about 1890, Charlestown, West Virginia. Live Long Beach, California.

5a-Jean Henry, b. 1-26-1923, Phoenix, Arizona.

4d-James Thrasher Henry, b. 12-17-1876 (?), d. 11-14-1924, m. Ada Dampier. Lived Gainesville, Florida.

5a-Sue Henry, m. A. Clarence O'Neill, Keystone Heights, Florida.

6a-Clarence O'Neill, Jr., b. 11-25-1939.

4e-John Barton Henry, lives Jacksonville, Florida, m. Mary Ella Sallie.

5a-Gertrude Catherine Henry, b. 7-6-190(?), m. Percy Louis Wall, b. 7-16-1898.

6a-Mary Rosamond Wall, b. 12-24-1930.

John Calhoun Henry and Olivia J. Nizelle Henry

3f-John Calhoun Henry, b. 3-13-1851, d. 1-27-1880, m. 5-2-1874, Olivia J. Mizelle, b. 1-5-1851, d. 9-19-1875.

4a-Eva Mizelle Henry, b. 9-13-1875, m. David Granville Humphries, I, b. 1-17-1873, m. 7-21-1897.

5a-David Granville Humphries, II, b. 10-25-1899, d. 6-25-1919. Was a physician.

5b-Rosemary Humphries, b. 10-23-1902, m. John Richardson Hardee, Jr., b. 2-7-1902.

6a-Rosemary Hardee, b. 9-2-1926.
6b-John Richardson Hardee, III, b. 9-12-1930, m. Mary Virginia Sutton.

John Calhoun Henry and Olivia J. Mizelle Henry

5c-Henry Word Humphries, b. 6-22-1911, m. Dorothy Hobein.

6a-Eva Caroline Humphries, b. 12-16-1938.
6b-David Granville Humphries, III, b. 8-16-1940, d. 3- -1942.
6c-H. W. Humphries, Jr., b. 12-26- .
6d-Catherine Humphries, b. 12-30-1943.
6e-Frederica Humphries, b. 5-14-1945.
6f-Ronald Hoge Humphries, b. 11-24-1949.
6g-Brian Armstrong Humphries, b. 5-21-1951.

5d-Ruth Sherman Humphries, b. 8-5-1914, m. 6-5-1939, Edward C. Burgess, b. 6-15-1916.

6a-Granville Chevely Burgess, b. 2-16-1949.

Arthur Joseph Henry and Martha Irene Rice Henry

3g-Arthur Joseph Henry, b. 8-6-1851, d. 1-19-1919, buried Lake City, Florida, m. 10-17-1888, Martha Irene (Birdie) Rice, b. 10-31-1868, buried Lake City Cemetery, d. 1942.

4a-Edward McLaurin Henry, b. 9-12-1889, m. Ruth Chilton.

5a-Ruth Henry.
5b-June Henry.

4b-Arthur Joseph Henry, Jr., b. 10-26-1891, m. Evelyn Whitfield.

5a-Arthur Joseph Henry III.
5b-Bryan Whitfield Henry.
5c-William C. Henry, m. 6-21-1953, Jean Hamblin.

4c-Mabel Henry, b. 2-13-1894, m. Edward Pettingill, 10-17-1913.

5a-Edward D. Pettingill, Jr., m. Mable E. Gardner.
5b-Henry Pettingill.
5c-Miles Standish Pettingill.
5d-Olive Pettingill.
5e-Sarah Pettingill.
5f-Irene Pettingill.

4d-William Patrick Henry, b. 7-24-1897, m. 10-20-1927, Mildred Ely, b. 8-13-1900.

5a-William Patrick Henry, Jr., b. 4-4-1929.
5b-Edward Franklin Henry, b. 10-30-1930.
5c-Robert Ely Henry, b. 5-5-1932, m. Lucile Stoll.
5d-Charlotte Henry, b. 10-24-1939.

4e-Sarah Henry, b. 5-15-1901, m. 6- -1926, William A. Bound.

5a-William Ashley Bound, II, b. 7-24-1927.
5b-Margaret Sue Bound, b. 3-29-1931.

Arthur Joseph Henry and Martha Irene Rice Henry

4f-Margaret Henry, b. 10-28-1904, m. 4- -1926, C. B. Penny.

5a-Clifton B. Penny, II.

4g-Julian Rice Henry, b. 1-26-1910.

Edward DeKalb McLeod and Lillie Pickens Henry McLeod

3h-Daniel Baker Henry, b. 5-5-1854, d. 12-6-1854, buried in Summerville, Georgia, Cemetery.

3i-Lillie Pickens Henry, b. 4-21-1857, d. 6-26-1895, buried Lake City Municipal Cemetery, m. 2-17-1880, Edward DeKalb McLeod, Sr.

4a-Edward DeKalb McLeod, Jr., b. 1886.
4b-Henry McLeod, b. 3-1-1888.
4c-Ruth McLeod, b. 7-20-1891, d. 4-5-1892.
4d-Lily McLeod, b. 9-5-1893, d. 11-3-1894.

CHAPTER I X

AMANDA ELLEN (HENRY) AND JOHN ALLEN WHITE FAMILY

Submitted by Mable George Cross Kramer (Mrs. J. F.)

2g-Amanda Ellen Henry, daughter of Sarah Drucilla (Pickens) and William Henry, b. 6-16-1816, Pendleton District, South Carolina, d. 4-15-1894, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, buried Henry Family Cemetery, m. 1835, John Allen White; b. 1810, Georgia, d. ac. 12-4-1876 , Denton County, Texas.

3a-Sarah Caroline White, daughter of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 9-27-1836, Chattooga County, Georgia, d. 7-21-1910, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, b. Burns Cemetery, Trenton, Texas, m. 8-3-1856, James Berryman Foster, son of Martha (McKeever) and Ransom Foster, Summerville, Georgia; b. 1-24-1830, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 2-26-1904, Trenton, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery.

J. B. Foster was a Veteran of the War of 1861-1865. He enlisted 8-28-1861, as a private in Company K, 21st Regiment, Georgia, Infantry, and was appointed Sgt. The captain of his company was J. B. Akridge. He served under General Stonewall Jackson in the Army of Virginia, was captured and kept a prisoner in Elmira, New York for four years.

In 1867, he moved his family and two children to Bonham, Texas, Fannin County, and bought a farm. He supervised the building of gins when he and his family moved to Texas after the War. He also made a machine to get seeds out of Bois'd Arc Apples and sold them as far north as Illinois. (Bois'd Arcs were planted to make hedge-fences around farms.) While he was living in Georgia, he heard of a thresher being built in Tennessee, and went with his father to see it; on his return he built one. He was also gifted in woodwork. He is listed in the Texas Gazeeter, Volume II, 1884-1885, as a Planter.

4a-Sarah Drucilla Foster, b. 7-7-1857, Rome, Georgia, Floyd County, d. 1-13-1942, Fannin County, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery, m. 12-26-1876, James H. Cooper, Bonham, Texas, b. 3-14-1851, d. 9-15-1920, Fannin County, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery.

5a-Jesse Cooper, d. 9-6-1959, Fannin County, Texas, m. 1st Minerva Swanger, m. 2nd Leda Mae Havens.

5b-Lela Cooper, m. Charles Lever.

5c-Maud Cooper, m. Sam Cline .

5d-Carrie Cooper, m. J. Dee Davis.

5e-Ina Mae Cooper, m. 1st Enos McCarley, m. 2nd Mr. Weaver.

5b-Mollie Elizabeth Foster, b. 6-28-1859, Rome, Georgia, Floyd County, d. 2-2-1927, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, buried Burns Cemetery, m. 9-16-1874, George Washington Aldridge, son of Sarah (Squires) and John Ransom Aldridge, Bonham, Texas; b. 9-17-1854, Maury County, Tennessee, d. 12-22-1912, Trenton, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery.

(The "Story of George W. Aldridge" was sent me by his grandson, William Rex Chadwell, 15250 Blackhawk Street, San Fernando, California - Kramer.)

The Story of George W. Aldridge

George W. Aldridge, who plotted the town of Myra, Texas, was a merchant and a banker. He was born in Maury County, Tennessee, September 17, 1854. His parents were John R. and Sarah (Squires) Aldridge. Sarah (Squires) Aldridge was a native of Tennessee, who later moved to Kentucky. The paternal grandparents of George W. Aldridge were William and Nancy (Lane) Aldridge of North Carolina and the former was a son of Aaron Aldridge and a grandson of James Aldridge. The last named and his brother, John Aldridge, were emigrants from England and ship-builders in Maryland. It is from the James Aldridge branch that George W. Aldridge belongs. Aaron Aldridge settled in North Carolina and became a prominent farmer and served throughout the American Revolutionary War as a defender of the cause of the Colonists. His children were James, John, Aaron and William. Of this family William Aldridge was born, reared and married in North Carolina. Afterward he moved to Tennessee, and became a pioneer settler there. He located on Duck River where he operated a ferry boat for many years, and the place became known as Aldridge Ferry. He was an attorney-at-law by profession and a staunch Democrat who used his influence for the party but never aspired to political office. He became a prominent agriculturist and slave owner of his community and was highly respected in his home locality of Tennessee. In 1855 he left that state and moved to Fannin County, Texas, where he was living at the time of the Civil War. He used his influence in behalf of the Confederacy and was a staunch advocate of the secession movement. He had many slaves and by their loss his estate was badly crippled at the close of the War, and the earnings of a life time which he had saved for his children were swept away. He resumed farming, however, and continued to devote his attention to agricultural pursuits until his death in 1890, which occurred when he was 88 years of age. His children were John R., the father of our subject; G. W. and Aaron, who died in Tennessee; Donna, the wife of George King; Mrs. Lizzie Kline, whose husband was killed in the War; Margaret, the wife of M. Rutledge; and Jasper of Fannin County, Texas. Of this family, John and Jasper served in the Confederate Army. John R. Aldridge spent the days of his boyhood and youth in Tennessee. After his marriage there, he began farming on his own account, successfully following the business until 1857 when he moved to Texas, settling in Fannin County. He brought his slaves with him and was able to open up and improve a large farm, becoming prominent in agriculture and in stock raising. At an early day he also found it profitable to carry on freighting, as that was the only source of getting supplies into the country. He carried on this business until the opening of the Civil War, when in 1861 he enlisted as a member of a company of which George W. Aldridge was Captain. The command became a part of the Trans-Mississippi Department and was assigned to General Price's Division that operated in Missouri, Indian Territory, Louisiana and Texas. Mr. Aldridge was detailed to drive an ambulance and he proved his usefulness in many ways, continuing in active service until the close of the War. Hardships and privations were met and the usual exposures and dangers of a soldier's life were meted out to him, but he never faltered in the faithful performance of his duty. At the time of Lee's surrender, his regiment was at Shreveport, Louisiana, there disbanded and the soldiers returned to their homes. Mr. Aldridge was never wounded or captured. Arriving home he found his slaves gone, his farm in poor condition, and improvements destroyed owing to the ravages and neglect occasioned by the War. With resolute purpose, however, he sought to restore the property to good condition. He continued to farm successfully until 1879 when he sold out and moved to Bonham, Texas. Later he moved to Hunt County, Texas, where he purchased and settled on a farm . . . He belonged to the Methodist Church and was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Independent Order of the Odd Fellows. His wife died in 1890; she was the daughter of George Squires of Kentucky who moved from that state to Tennessee, and became an extensive dealer, rafting logs down the river by using a large number of negroes in the work. He (George Squires) married Sarah Willis, a daughter of Edmond Willis of Virginia and one of the

early settlers of Kentucky and a prominent farmer and slave owner. In the family of Mr. and Mrs. Squires were six children, Uriah and William who died in Texas; Sarah who became Mrs. Aldridge; Margaret, the wife of William Burns; Mrs. Hettie T. Andrews; and Pamelia, the wife of Jasper Aldridge. In the family of Mr. and Mrs. John Aldridge were four children; Josie died in childhood; George W. Aldridge; Ida, the wife of R. T. Barnet; and Mollie, the wife of J. Davis, District Clerk at Bonham, Texas. George W. Aldridge was born in Maury County, Tennessee, and came to Texas with his parents when he was two years old, being reared and educated in this state. He early became familiar with the duties and labors on the farm, and assisted his father in the work on the old homestead until 19 years of age. Then he married and began farming for himself in Fannin County, Texas, where he prospered. After a number of years, he traded his place for the old homestead farm upon which he lived until 1897. All told he made his home there on to 40 years, but in 1897, he sold the property and bought 800 acres of land at the present site of Myra, Texas, in Cooke County. In 1899 he purchased 167 acres from a Mr. Bergman and plotted the town, giving it the name of Aldridge. Soon after he admitted Messrs. Sears and Sanders to a partnership and they continued with him two years. He plotted the entire tract of 167 acres. Before the town was laid out, the M.K. & T. Railroad had established a flag station and the post office was called Myra. The post office was never changed to Aldridge, although it is the proper name of the town. . . His old home was an attractive two-story frame residence, with thirty-seven hundred acres of fine land, which included six well improved farms and rich pastures; all of which he managed himself, including business interests, rental property and the details of his commercial interests. About 1870 Mr. Aldridge married Mollie Foster, who was born in Georgia, and a valuable help-mate to him on his life's journey. Her parents were James B. and Carrie (White) Foster; both were natives of Georgia. Her father was a farmer and a mechanic who served throughout the Civil War under General Stonewall Jackson in the Army of Virginia. He was a member of Georgia's 21st Infantry.

5a-Maud Aldridge, b. 3-3-1875, Fannin County, Texas, m. 5-8-1899, William A. Sudderth, b. 10-7-1873.

6a-Geneva Sudderth, b. 9-15-1901, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County, m. 11-11-1940, Claud Young.

6b-Kathleen Sudderth, b. 11-5-1903, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County, m. 6-14-1922, David Wright.

6c-Bernice Sudderth, b. 4-3-1905, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County.

6d-Mac Everett Sudderth, b. 10-21-1907, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County.

6e-Grace Pearl Sudderth, b. 4-5-1908, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County.

6f-Orville Sudderth, b. 2-17-1910, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County.

5b-John Oscar Aldridge, b. 12-4-1877, Fannin County, Texas, d. 9-18-1946, m. 12-2-1903, Hattie Hopkins; no issue.

5c-Grace Aldridge, b. 3-14-1880, Fannin County, Texas, d. 5-14-1908, buried Burns Cemetery, m. 1-10-1906, Ora Jagers. This marriage date is on the tombstone of Grace Aldridge with this inscription: "Converted to God, 9-10-1906." No issue.

5d-Hattie Ann Aldridge, b. 9-11-1882, Fannin County, Texas, m. 8-19-1904, George Seawell.

5e-Cleve Aldridge, b. 1-16-1884, Fannin County, Texas, m. 2-14-1907, Roy Wilson.

5f-Ida Caroline Aldridge, b. 12-16-1888, Fannin County, Texas, m. 1-7-1905, William Edward Chadwell, son of Emma Sue Edmonson and James K. Polk Chadwell, Myra, Texas, Cooke County.

6a-William Rex Chadwell, b. 7-31-1906, Myra, Texas, Cooke County, m. 2-15-1944, Nellie Varney.

6b-Stanley Gordon Chadwell, b. 8-9-1908, Myra, Texas, Cooke County, m. 8-9-1932, Thelma Coward.

6c-Lynn H. Chadwell, b. 12-3-1910, Gainesville, Texas, Cooke County, d. 9-4-1932.

6d-Maxwell A. Chadwell, b. 3-8-1913, Cooke County, Texas.

NOTE: William Rex Chadwell wrote that his Grandfather, James K. Polk Chadwell (1847-1919) was the son of John Chadwell (1882-1880) and wife Mary (Dickson), 1829-1903; grandson of Valentine Chadwell (1787-1803) and wife, Elizabeth (Johnston), 1805-1806; great-grandson of a John Chadwell who died 1795 and married Mary Hunt, daughter of Dr. William Hunt, a Frenchman who emigrated with his wife Tabitha to America.)

5g-Texie Mae Aldridge, b. 2-11-1891, Fannin County, Texas, d. 12-8-1954, m. 5-25-1910, Jack Biffle.

5h-George M. Aldridge, b. 1-31-1893, Fannin County, Texas, d. 3-14-1894, buried Burns Cemetery. Never married.

5i-Ruth Aldridge, b. 4-23-1895, Fannin County, Texas. Never married.

5j-Audrey Aldridge, b. 5-16-1897, Fannin County, Texas, m. 11-14-1915, Reynolds Chanslor, b. 11-9-1894.

6a-Reynolds Edwin Chanslor, b. 5-25-1917, Bristow, Oklahoma, Creek County, m. 6-4-1948, Marguerite Weeks.

6b-Betty Gerald Chanslor, b. 12-22-1929, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, m. 10-19-1949, John Hall.

5k-Pauline Aldridge, b. 5-5-1900, Fannin County, Texas. Never married.

5l-William Gordon Aldridge, b. 11-4-1902, Fannin County, Texas, d. 12-19-1902, buried Burns Cemetery. Never married.

5m-Naomi Aldridge, b. 6-22-1905, Fannin County, Texas, m. 6-10-1940, Franklin C. Clark. No issue.

4c-James Lee Foster, b. 7-17-1867, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, d. 12-6-1885, Fannin County, Texas, of malaria while a student at Savoy College, Bonham, Texas. Never married.

4d-William Ransom Foster, b. 2-3-1870, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, d. 10-25-1942, Sherman, Texas, Fannin County, b. Leonard, Texas, m. 1-20-1909, Betty Lou Woolsey, daughter of Emma Eliza (Huffman) and James William Wolsey; b. 10-20-1887, Point, Texas, Raines County, d. 3-26-1943, Sherman, Texas, buried Leonard, Texas.

5a-Emma Lou Foster, b. 5-5-1910, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 11-9-1930, Elbridge Lewis Robinson.

5b-James William Foster, b. 7-5-1912, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, d. 12-23-1958, m. 10-10-1942, Mildred Rogers Brown.

5c-Clarence Edmond Foster, b. 8-12-1914, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 9-27-1946, Elizabeth Tarpley White. Clarence Edmond Foster is a teacher at Harlengen, Texas.

5d-Sally Jo Foster, b. 11-30-1924, Leonard, Texas, Fannin County, m. 12-4-1926, Stephen Macsisak. Stephen Macsisak retired from Marine Corps in 1957.

4e-Lou Ella Foster, b. 5-11-1872, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 7-7-1892, Elias Jefferson Riley; b. 1859, d. 1949, buried Burns Cemetery.

5a-Grady Riley, b. 11-9-1896, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 11-23-1923, Mildred Anderson.

5b-Edgar Riley, b. 12-11-1894, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 3-17-1915, Susan Moody.

5c-John Foster Riley, b. 4-12-1893, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, d. 12-9-1920, in service of his country; buried Burns Cemetery.

J. F. Riley's tombstone states he was a Veteran of: World War I, Texas S2c U. S. Navy.

4f-Zou Emma Foster, b. 5-24-1873, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, d. 7-23-1933, Trenton, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery, m. 9-7-1874, Edwin Luther Marshall, b. 5-29-1866, d. 11-7-1909, Fannin County, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery.

5a-Alma Lee Marshall, b. 6-30-1895, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 1-19-1916, James Clinton McMillin, son of Nancy Jane (Hill) and Thomas Kennon McMillin, in Durrant, Oklahoma, Bryan County, b. 11-14-1887, Columbia, Kentucky, Adair County, d. 7-23-1941, Trenton, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery.

6a-Virginia Maurine McMillin, b. 2-2-1918, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 8-4-1937, Jessie Rance White, at Durant, Oklahoma, Bryan County.

7a-Jack Lynn White, b. 1-17-1939, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County.

7b-Judith Earle White, b. 11-16-1941, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County.

7c-Jeanette White, b. 2-16-1944, Bonham, Texas, Fannin County.

7d-Janice Kay White, b. 7-17-1945, Bonham, Texas, Fannin County.

5b-Clintilee McMillin, b. 9-16-1921, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County; m. 1st Horace Leon Wade, divorced; m. 2nd, 10-21-1944, Daniel Meredith MacDonald, son of Ada (Lawrence) and Paul MacDonald, at Garden City, Kansas, Finney County, b. 8-30-1923, Butte, Montana, Silver Bow County.

6a-Nancy Wynette Wade MacDonald; legally adopted by D. M. MacDonald; b. 3-31-1939, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County.

6b-Linda Lee MacDonald, b. 6-2-1947, Butte, Montana, Silver Bow County.

5c-Billirene McMillin, b. 11-30-1924, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 2-7-1944, Henry Clay Williams, Jr., son of Cora Lee (Pruitt) and Henry Clay Williams, Sr., at Pampa, Texas, Gray County.

6a-James Michael Williams, b. 10-20-1946, Sherman, Texas, Grayson County.

6b-Suzanne Williams, b. 6-30-1949, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

6c-Patricia Lynn Williams, b. 6-4-1951, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

4g-Minnie Bell Foster, b. 3-20-1877, Corinth, Texas, Fannin County, d. 11-24-1954, Trenton, Texas, buried Burns Cemetery, m. 1-8-1898, Ira Franklin Barrett, son of Sarah (Hipp) and Absolum Remus Barrett, at Trenton, Texas.

5a-William Barrett, b. 11-10-1899, Trenton, Texas, m. 1-8-1931, Ann Myers.

5b-Clifford Leslie Barrett, b. 8-15-1901, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County. (Unknown since 6-6-1934.)

5c-Don Franklin Barrett, b. 2-19-1904, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, d. 2-19-1924.

5d-Ruth Barrett, b. 2-11-1908, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 1-12-1931, Benjamin Robert Weathers.

5e-Absolum Remus Barrett, b. 2-2-1912, Trenton, Texas, Fannin County, m. 2-7-1934, Juanita Gwendolyn Williams.

3b-William Allen White, son of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 1839, Alabama, d. in Civil War. Never married.

3c-Thomas B. White, son of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 6-13-1841, Alabama, d. 6-9-1913, Montague County, Texas, buried at Rosston, Texas, Cooke County (Masonic tombstone), m. 2-9-1868, Almira Clementine Davis, daughter of A. J. (Deck) and Isaac Davis, at Bonham, Texas, Fannin County, b. 4-28-1841, Cumberland County, North Carolina, d. 9-10-1915, Montague County, Texas, buried Rosston, Texas.

1861-1865 War Record of Thomas B. White, Private: Co. F, 8th Reg., 3rd Brig., Georgia State Troops, Chattooga and Walker Counties; Robert Cameron, Capt.; George W. Blackwell, 1st Lieutenant.

Thomas B. White moved to Bonham, Texas, Fannin County, from Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, during the Reconstruction Period, in 1867. The following year he married Miss Clemmie Davis, a school teacher who taught in Louisville, Kentucky, as well as in Texas.

4a-Lula Georgia White, b. 9-27-1869, Bonham, Texas, Fannin County, d. 9-13-1944, Berkeley, California, Alameda County, buried Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, California, m. 1st 10-25-1885, Ripley Clinton Hudspeth, son of John and Callie Hudspeth, Montague County, Texas; issue; m. 2nd John White (a cousin), son of Ann (Waller) and Henry White; no issue.

Ripley Clinton Hudspeth ("Rip") was a farmer-rancher and merchant at Forestburg, Texas. The Rip School House still stands near the Hudspeth Ranch.

5a-Verdie May Hudspeth, b. 5-3-1890, Forestburg, Montague County, m. 12-3-1911, Philon Harbor Riley, son of Elizabeth (Boyken) and George J. Riley, at Rosston, Texas, Cooke County; b. 1-13-1891, Cameron, Oklahoma, Le Flore County.

6a-Ola Fay Riley, b. 1-27-1917, Erick, Oklahoma, Beckham County, m. 12-31-1933, Jesse Eugene Rhodes, son of Jesse Ethel (Hitchock) and Tennis Eugene Rhodes, b. 10-31-1913, Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County.

7a-Buck Austin Rhodes, b. 8-31-1935, Anthony, New Mexico, Dona Ana County, m. 12-23-1957, Donna Marie Easley.

7b-Norma Fay Rhodes, b. 9-12-1937, Anthony, New Mexico, Dona Ana County, m. 6-1-1957, James Harvey.

6b-Virginia May Riley, b. 10-5-1923, Anthony, New Mexico, Dona Ana County, m. 1st 4-14-1940, Paul Aragon; issue; m. 2nd 9-27-1946, Earl Wayne Ellis, son of Adelaide (Jenks) and Walter John Ellis, b. 11-1-1919, Bosman, Mont.

7a-Betty Darlene Aragon, b. 4-19-1941, Nevada City, California, Nevada County.

5b-Bulah Mable Hudspeth, b. 5-31-1892, Forestburg, Texas, Montague County, m. 1st 2-2-1910, Elvie Lee Huffman, son of Callie (Buchanon) and William Huffman, b. 7-18-1892; divorced; issue; m. 2nd 4-25-1956, Dayton Wyman Webb, son of Ida (Blackly) and Orin Webb, b. 2-16-1890, Detroit, Michigan, Wayne County, no issue.

6a-Jack Huffman, b. 1-16-1912, Rip, Texas, Montague County, m. Meurial Peterson.

7a-Jack Douglas Huffman, b. 11-22-1946, Las Cruses, New Mexico, Dona Ana County.

7b-Debra Dianna Huffman, b. 7-4-1952, Silver City, New Mexico, Grant County.

6b-Barbara Huffman, b. 3-21-1919, Whitesboro, Texas, Grayson County, d. 11-3-1952, m. Velton Ulmer.

7a-Barbara Ann Ulmer, b. 11-5-1938, Prescott, Arizona, Yavapa County.

7b-Creola Sherrie Ulmer, b. 5-8-1940, Chino Valley, Arizona, Yavapa County.

5c-Mack Clinton Hudspeth, b. 9-8-1894, Forestburg, Texas, Montague County, m. 9-16-1929, Mary Geneva Sears.

M. C. Hudspeth is Chief Clerk, Main Post Office, Dallas, Texas (1960).

6a-Eugene Hudspeth, b. 11-11-1938, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County.

He is a student at North Texas College, Denton, Texas, 1960-1961.

5d-Deck Marchie Hudspeth, b. 11-18-1897, Forestburg, Texas, Montague County, d. 8-23-1960, Fairbanks, Alaska, buried Birch Hill Cemetery, Fairbanks, Alaska, m. 5-1-1920, Edwin Albe Janeau; no issue.

Edwin A. Janeau and wife Deck (Hudspeth) lived 30 years in Alaska, near Forty Mile River. He is a placer gold miner (1960).

4b-Mack White, b. 6-7-1875, Bonham, Texas, Fannin County, d. 3-14-1951, San Angelo, Texas, Tom Green County, buried San Angelo Cemetery, m. 3-7-1901, Zannie Gay Henderson, daughter of Hettie (McDaniel) Henderson, Cooke County, Texas, b. 10-4-1881, Callisburg, Texas, Cooke County, d. 12-24-1958, Wellington, Texas, Childress County, buried Childress Cem.

Mack White was a rancher and a large land owner in Montague County, Texas. In 1902, he and his father-in-law, Jack Henderson, drove several hundred head of cattle to the market in St. Louis, Missouri. A part of the log home of the White Family has recently been moved from the ranch to Forestburg, Texas, for the Centennial and contains a collection of relics, old records and pictures of the family.

5a-Opal Marie White, b. 2-3-1902, Rosston, Texas, Cooke County, m. 1st 9-17-1920, Otis Leath Mackey, son of Sheriff Rufus Otis Mackey and wife Katie (Reese), Longview, Texas, Gregg County; issue; m. 2nd 11-25-1954, Shelton Howard Bricker; no issue.

Opal Marie (White) Bricker is a Presbyterian, a member of #36 Order of the Eastern Star, Business and Professional Women's Club and Navy Mother's Club.

S. H. Bricker was supervisor of gas purchase, Lone Star Gas Company, of Dallas, Texas, thirty-two years; an airplane mechanic during World War II; and has been an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Texas, for forty-five years.

6a-Jack Erwin Mackey, b. 9-5-1921, Childress, Texas, Childress County, m. 12-23-1950, Dr. Yuvonne (Gambriell) Huffman, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County; no issue.

Jack Ervin Mackey, D. C., Texas Chiropractic College, San Antonio, Texas; National Chiropractic College, Chicago, Illinois; Owner of D.C. Clinic, Paris, Texas; Shriner; Commander of Knight Templer (1960); President Kiwanis Club (1959); Trustee in Central Presbyterian Church (1958).

World War II navy Record of J. E. Mackey: Volunteered in December of 1941; participated in 17 battles in pacific; Radarman Petty Officer; Purple Heart.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TAKES PLEASURE IN PRESENTING

THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION

TO

JACK ERVIN MACKEY, RADARMAN PETTY OFFICER, U. S. S.

KALININ BAY

for service as set forth in the following:

CITATION -

"For extraordinary heroism in action against powerful units of the Japanese Fleet during the Battle off Samar, Philippines, October 25, 1944. Silhouetted against the dawn as the Central Japanese Force steamed through San Bernardino Strait toward Leyte Gulf, Task Unit 77.4.3. was suddenly taken under attack by hostile cruisers on its port hand, destroyers on the star-board and battleships from the rear. Quickly laying down a heavy smoke screen, the gallant ships of the Task Unit waged battle fiercely against the superior speed and fire power of the advancing enemy, swiftly launch-and rearming aircraft and violently zigzagging in protection of the vessels stricken by hostile armor piercing shells, anti-personnel projectiles and suicide bombers. With one carrier of the group sunk, others badly damaged and squadron aircraft courageously co-ordinating in the attack by making dry runs over the enemy Fleet as the Japanese relentlessly closed in for the kill, two of the Unit's valient destroyers and one destroyer escort charged the battleships point-blank and, expending their last torpedoes in desperate defence of the entire group, went down under the enemy's heavy shells as a climax to two and one-half hours of sustained and furious combat. The courageous determination of the superb teamwork of the officers and men who fought the embarked planes and who manned the ships of Task Unit 77.4.3. were instrumental in effecting the retirement of a hostile force threatening our Leyte invasion operations and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the UNITED STATES NAVAL SERVICE.

****

Letter from Secretary of the Navy, James V. Forrestal:

Dear Mr. Mackey:

The Chief of Naval Personal takes pleasure in forwarding with his congratulations the following award to you for meritorious conduct as a member of Naval Service.

Facsimile and ribbon with BRONZE STAR of the Presidential Unit Citation awarded Task Unit 77.4.3.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel.

5b-Altus Gertrude White, b. 10-11-1904, Forestburg, Texas, Montague County, m. 5-10-1922, Joseph David Michie, son of Nora Mae (Ferguson) and Dr. J. D. Michie, at Hollis, Oklahoma, Harmon County; b. 12-12-1902 Rockwall, Texas, Rockwall County.

6a-Jo Evelyn Michie, b. 2-29-1924, Childress, Texas, Childress County, m. 7-6-1947, Andy Lee Harp.

7a-Lee Ann Harp, b. 1-21-1957.
7b-John Michie Harp, b. 5-20-1959.

6b-Jerry Elaine Michie, b. 2-16-1930, Childress, Texas, Childress County, m. 5-30-1954, LaNelle Caldwell.

7a-Julia Lynn Michie, b. 6-9-1959.

5c-Alma White, b. 1-11-1907, Forestburg, Texas, Montague County, m. 1-6-1926, Houston Carroll Hunt, son of Sarah Kathryn (Cochron) and Joe Ab Hunt; b. 3-20-1904, Cleburne, Texas, Johnson County.

6a-Houston Carroll Hunt, Jr., b. 10-10-1926, Childress, Texas, Childress County, m. 8-?-1948, Chris Beuhl.

7a-Wayne Earle Hunt.
7b-Glenn Eric Hunt.
7c-Sharae Elizabeth Hunt.
7d-Shelia Marie Hunt, b. 1-4-1958, Los Angeles, California, Los Angeles County.

6b-Roddy Brent Hunt, b. 12-13-1932, Los Angeles, California, Los Angeles County, m. 2-15-1959, Julene Rittger, Chicago, Illinois, Cook County.

3d-Henry White, son of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 1843, Alabama, d. East Texas, m. Ann Waller, daughter of Dr. Waller, Ellis County, Texas. (After death of Henry White, Ann married a Mr. Travis.)

4a-Emma White.

4b-John White, m. Lula Georgia (White) Hudspeth, a cousin, daughter of Almira Clementine (Davis) and Thomas B. White.

4c-Olin White.

3e-Joseph Pickens White, son of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 1845, Alabama, d. in May of 1894, m. and issue; no further data.

3f-David Madison White, son of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 5-24-1848, Alabama, d. 3-16-1920, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, b. Summerville Cemetery, m. 1-15-1908, Nona Knox, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Knox, no issue. (After death of D. M. White, Mrs. Nona (Knox) White married William Fowler of Rome, Georgia.)

3g-Frances Elizabeth White, daughter of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 10-14-1855, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, d. 1-29-1942, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried New Hope Cemetery, m. 6-29-1873, James Edgar Beaty, son of Sarah Ann (Morris) and Thomas Ross Beaty, Summerville, Georgia. (This was 2nd m. for J. E. Beaty), b. 8-3-1847, DeKalb County, Georgia, d. 12-3-1944, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried New Hope Cemetery.

1861-1865 War Record: James Edgar Beaty went from Heard County, Georgia, when the call was for men 16-20 in July and August of 1863. He served until April 1865. He was in Bell's Battalion, Company B, Joseph E. Johnson's Army.

James Edgar Beaty moved his family from Chattooga County, Georgia, to Palo Pinto County, Texas, in December of 1884 and settled on a farm-ranch on the Brazos River, seven miles from Santo. His cattle brand, the half-circle F, connected (ᑭF), was recorded the same year at the county-seat at Palo Pinto. In 1940, the Texas Legislature annulled all brands, and it was re-registered in the name of James Curtis Beaty, oldest son of James Edgar Beaty.

****

Accompanying J. E. Beaty and wife "Bette" (White) to Texas were his brother, Alexander Stephens Beaty and his wife Fanny Lee (Cook) from Alpine, Georgia. Mrs. A. S. Beaty described (1947) their trip thus:

In 1884, we started to Texas. We travelled by train that took us five days. We were ferried across the Mississippi River, the train being broken up into sections of two and three coaches. It was almost five miles across the high waters beside the river. The ferries were operated by negro men. The only lights were crude lanterns. The gruff manners and harsh language of the captains and negro overseers were to me most terrifying out on the deep water. The negroes had a custom of moaning and humming, singing hi, ho, he, and whistling; this mingled with curses, and with the overseers beating the workmen made a scene that haunts me to this day . . . We arrived December 23, 1884.

****

Bette (White) Beaty's reminiscences, as told to grandchildren:

On the farm near Summerville, where I lived as a little girl, there was a big spring, and over it a spring-house. The water was cold and it was here the milk, butter and cheese were kept in tall crocks lowered into the water. It kept butter and cream sweet and cool.

****

My parents had twelve slaves that stayed until the end of the War. Names of some of them were: Green, Morris, Julie, Malitia, Neelie, Jeff, Jane and Liza. Liza was given to me as a birthday present when I was five years old. She was the same age as I was and went to school with me, riding behind me, horseback. We went to a private school; I don't think there were any public schools.

****

****

General Sherman on his march through Georgia, camped on our two farms in the spring of 1864. His men came one evening and stayed until noon of the next day. They carried off the mules and horses, killed the cows, pigs and chickens and ram-sacked the house. The soldiers slit the featherbeds open and turned the feathers loose. One lone Domernecker Hen got away from the soldiers. The kitchen was a room apart from the rest of the house and the windows had no screens. When the soldiers tried to catch this old hen, she flew through the windows of the kitchen and got away and they did not find her hidden under the floor. She had all but one tail feather pulled out. Old Biddie was the pet of the family after that and was fed and guarded and praised as she defiantly waved her one tail feather and strutted about the place.

****

The Yankee foragers left our smoke-house stripped of provisions with the exception of a big ham that had dropped behind a barrel; it was left only because it was not discovered.

****

One day when I was a little girl I went to the kitchen and found the cook asleep in a tilted chair. She had her head thrown back, her mouth open and was sound asleep. In a pan near the fire there were some pieces of hot corn-bread. I picked up a big spoon, scooped it full of hot crumbs, tip-toed up to the cook, and poured them into her mouth. The cook's chair came down with a thud as she yelled, spit out the crumbs, and started after me. I just flew, and around and around we went, circling the kitchen until I got away.

Granddaughter: What would have happened if she had caught you, Grandma?

Grandmother: I would have had my teeth practically shaken out! The slaves never spanked or struck any of the white children, but they sure would give them a shaking.

****

Reminiscences of J. E. Beaty:

I was sixteen when I went to War. I was in the battle near Savannah. I took a train at Newnan; went to New Orleans; to Thomasville and from here went to an eighty-mile march through sand to Macon; to Doctortown; to Columbus, Georgia; and on to Jacksonville, Alabama. At Doctortown I served as a picket to guard a ferry at the Altamaha River, where the Yankees had burned the bridges, and captured a negro trying to get through to the Yanks.

Bell was with his men. He was a tall, red-faced man, what we used to call in those days, a dandy.

Harold Busby was in the same Company B with me. His right leg was shot off in an accident while he was loading a pistol.

Charmer Morris (cousin) was in the same Battalion, but in Co. A, from Carrol County.

****

4a-Ida Lenora Beaty, b. 5-27-1874, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, d. 8-20-1893, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried New Hope Cemetery.

Notes from newspaper clipping: "She met a violent death by the hands of her rejected lover, Ed Nalls, at the age of nineteen." Ed Nalls shot Jim Bly at the same time. All three had ridden their horses to church that evening. On their way home, Ed first shot Jim, then killed Ida, and then himself.

****

("The Jealous Lover" is a romantic ballad about the tragic death of Ida Beaty that has survived in manuscript form. It was sung to the music of the violin, mouth organ and guitar; and is an example of indigenous, unsophisticated folk-art in Texas, the latter part of the 19th Century. This ballad was written by the husband of Ida's sister, Berta.)

****

THE JEALOUS LOVER

1. O'er pleasant valleys quiet unseen
   O'er mountain, field and stream;
   The moon looked forth from out the clouds
   With radiating beams.
   The lovers rode upon their steeds
   Light-hearted homeward bound
   For sacred songs had died away
   Upon the old camp ground.

2. Sweet solitude now reigned supreme,
   And not a sound was heard
   Save the wild coyotes and whip-poor-wills
   Or distant mocking birds.
   Two hearts were light; two souls rejoiced
   As on the stilly air
   They whispered tender words of love
   And breathed a solemn prayer.

3. God heard their prayers tho needles sought
   And smiled down on his own;
   Methinks he said, "The hour has come
   For each I hold a crown."
   Oh, could it be or must deny
   The future or the past
   A life so pure, so blind and sweet
   Was all too bright to last.

4. Alas! Alas! no warning came
   To check his ride to death.
   A rifle flashed, a demon died
   Within that human breast.
   Beneath the far and distant shade
   Three lifeless bodies lay

A raging suitor slew his friend
And stole his life away.
What concentrated bitterness
Now reigns for loved ones blest,
But, Oh, what hatred is forever bound
Within that human breast.

5. Three souls departed from the scene
And, Love, where shall they dwell?
Two ranged their ways in righteousness
One plunged himself in hell.
Oh, God, if such could ever be
This wicked soul forgive,
Blot out the dark and awful crime
And let his spirit live.

6. The father's woe; the sister's wail,
The mother's bitter grief
Was born upon the midnight hour
When God sent sweet relief.
God giveth and he takes away
So let his will be done.
Weep not, for he will comfort thee
And leave thee not alone.

---Sam A. Butler.

****

4b-Minnie Ola Beaty, b. 2-2-1876, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, d. 5-24-1910, Rule, Texas, Haskell County, m. 12-9-1895, Robert Walter Cross, son of Emma Elizabeth (Lowe) Wilkerson and Zackriah Jackson Cross, Palo Pinto, Texas, Palo Pinto County, b. 9-29-1874, Tarrant County, Texas, d. 11-17-1958, Rule, Texas, Haskell County.

R. W. Cross and family moved from Palo Pinto County to Haskell County, Texas, in October of 1907. He was a cotton farmer.

5a-Leona May Cross, b. 11-7-1896, Palo Pinto, Texas, d. 8-2-1900, Palo Pinto, Texas.

5b-James William Cross, b. 1-1-1898, Palo Pinto, Texas; not married.

5c-Henry Carson Cross, b. 12-17-1899, Palo Pinto, Texas, d. 5-19-1926, Haskell County, Texas, m. 9-3-1921, Ida Vaughn, daughter of Anna Bell (Ralph) and Alonzo Vaughn, at Haskell, Texas; b. 7-16-1901, Burleson, Texas, Johnson County; after d. of H. C. Cross, Ida (Vaughn) m. Marion O. Brinlee.

6a-Houston Curtis Cross, Capt., A. F., b. 8-15-1922, Rule, Texas, Haskell County, m. 10-30-1942, Catherine Mary Zimmerer, daughter of Juliana (Bauer) and Alphonse Luke Zimmerer, b. 11-1-1921, La Feria, Texas, Cameron County.

7a-Houston Curtis Cross, Jr., b. 1-25-1944, Laredo, Texas, Webb County.

7b-Barbara Ann Cross, b. 10-19-1945, Laredo, Texas, Webb County.

5d-Minnie Kate Cross, b. 3-27-1901, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 10-15-1920, William Plemon Johnson, son of Lena (Hennington) and William Edward Johnson, at Haskell, Texas; b. 2-22-1898, Rogers, Texas, Bell County.

From notes of Kate (Cross) Johnson dated 4-9-1954: "We left Sagerton, Texas, by covered wagon October 6, 1922, arriving in Cuba, New Mexico, Sandoval County, November 17, 1922. The county was not surveyed at that time, therefore we took a "squatter's right" in Township 20 North, Range 4 West, Section 26. Plemon helped survey miles and miles of this country in 1923. We filed on Section 26 in 1925; and in 1931, bought our first registered Hereford cattle from the Bell Ranch. In 1936 we bought Section 9, Township 19 North, Range 3 West. In 1940 we sold Section 26 and moved on Section 9. We now have 23 sections under fence with water from one end to the other. In 1947 we started the Navajo Trading Post."

6a-Lorene Johnson (Home Economics Teacher; Graduate of New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas, New Mexico); b. 3-20-1922, Sagerton, Texas, Haskell County, m. 3-1-1944, Glenn Earl Vannest, son of Emma (Zilliox) and George Eldon Vannest, at Mesilla Park, New Mexico, Donna Ana County, b. 9-10-1920, Willow Springs, Missouri, Howell County.

7a-Glenda Alene Vannest, b. 1-28-1955, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bernalillo County.

7b-Karl Eldon Vannest, b. 12-23-1957, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bernalillo County.

6b-Mildred Allen Johnson, b. 7-5-1924, Cuba, New Mexico, Sandoval County, m. 9-23-1943, Robert Chriss Bannon.

6c-Plemon Shelby Johnson, (Rancher), b. 3-10-1929, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bernalillo County, m. 11-30-1947, Anna Mae Latham.

6d-Robert William Johnson, (Rancher), b. 7-3-1931, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bernalillo County, m. 9-17-1950, Elizabeth Putney.

5e-Clarence Littleton Cross, b. 4-6-1904, Palo Pinto, Texas.

5f-Grace Lovella Cross, (Teacher; attended "The College of Industrial Arts," Denton, Texas.) b. 8-12-1907, Palo Pinto County, Texas; m. 2-23-1930, Samuel Fillmore West.

4c-Berta Beatrice Beaty, b. 1-22-1876, Macon, Georgia, Bibb County, d. 12-9-1929, Phoenix, Arizona, Maricopa, m. 1st 8-26-1894, Samuel Aaron Butler, son of Nancy Jane (Rykard) and Aaron Butler, at Palo Pinto, Texas; b. 9-1-1872, North Carolina, d. 2-26-1943, Globe, Arizona, Gila County; (S. A. Butler was a twin to Vicie Jane Butler Peach.); m. 2nd 1927, Perry W. Hamilton.

5a-Beatrice Butler, (Artist; paintings travel circuit of S. W.), b. 3-27-1898, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 1917, Benjamin J. Kelly.

6a-Roy Kelly; graduate of University of Arizona, Tucson Newspapers, Inc., advertisement department.

6b-John Kelly; graduate of University of Arizona and Loyola Dental College, Chicago, Illinois.

6c-Edith Kelly; graudate University of Arizona.

5b-Bernie Bernice Butler, b. 3-10-1900, Midland, Texas, Midland County, m. 12-25-1919, John Alexander Lomax, son of Forest Adele (Nelson) and John Alexander Lomax, at Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County; b. 2-13-1893, Frost, Texas, Navarro County, d. 10-8-1950, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

6a-Dorothy Blanche Lomax, b. 11-15-1920, Dallas, Texas, m. 2-4-1936, Marvin Willard Coons.

7a-Marvin Willard Coons, Jr., b. 4-5-1937.

7b-Patricia Blanche Coons, b. 4-11-1938, m. 2-12-1956, Albert Lee Miller, b. 2-13-1936, Miami, New Mexico, Colfax County.

8a-Amanda Lee Miller, b. 12-31-1956, Cuba, New Mexico, Sandoval County.

8b-Shirley Ann Miller, 5-17-1957, El Paso, Texas, El Paso County.

7c-John Bertran Coons, b. 10-23-1940, m. 9-24-1958, Myra Brownson.

7d-Pauline Kathlyn Coons, b. 8-25-1943.

6b-John Alexander Lomax, Jr., 9-24-1923, Houston, Texas, Harris County.

6c-William Perry Lomax, b. 5-16-1926, Moran, Texas, Shackelford County, m. 5-10-1947, Lenora Baker, d. 3-24-1957, buried Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bernalillo County.

7a-Patricia Ann Lomax, b. 4-20-1949, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

7b-Michele Lynn Lomax, b. 10-29-1952, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

6d-Marjorie Lou Lomax, b. 3-10-1934, Tapicitoes, New Mexico, m. 5-16-1952, Samuel Marvin Baker.

7a-Samuel Steven Baker, b. 12-27-1952, Ft. Worth Texas, Tarrant County.

7b-Jacquelyn Lou Baker, b. 10-18-1954, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

7c-Timothy Paul Baker, b. 10-4-1956, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

5c-Margaret Rhey Butler, b. 11-5-1911, Artesia, New Mexico, Eddy County, m. 11-11-1928, Willard Thurman Hendricks, son of Mollie (Adkins) and Sidney Hendricks, at Tucson, Arizona, Pima County; b. 7-30-1903, Fishville, La.

6a-Rose Ann Hendricks, b. 8-23-1929, Lowell, Arizona, Cochise County, m. 9-23-1947, Jack Frates.

6b-Nancy Lou Hendricks, b. 11-11-1938, Bisbee, Arizona, Cochise County, m. 7-15-1958, Robert Rose,

4d-Luta Mable Beaty, b. 3-28-1880, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, d. 8-6-1949, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County, buried New Hope Cemetery, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 12-26-1897, George Thomas Cross, son of Zackriah Jackson Cross and 2nd wife, Emma Elizabeth (Lowe) Wilkinson Cross, at Palo Pinto, Texas, b. 8-23-1877, Tarrant County, Texas, d. 8-29-1939, Lone Camp, Texas, Palo Pinto County, buried New Hope Cemetery.

5a-Audrey Estell Cross, b. 8-13-1899, Palo Pinto, Texas, d. 12-3-1900, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried New Hope Cemetery.

5b-Mable George Cross, b. 6-26-1901, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 8-1-1933, Julius Frederick Kramer, son of Bertha Louise (Hill) and Adolph Bernard Kramer, at Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County; b. 4-2-1905, Byersville, Texas, Williamson County.

J. F. Kramer owns the Austin Armature Works (1960), has Masonic membership in Hill City Lodge, No. 456 A. F. & A. M., Austin, Texas, Travis County, Mable George (Cross) Kramer received B. S. Degree from North Texas College, Denton, Texas, 1930.

6a-Julius Frederick Kramer, Jr., b. 7-16-1936, New Braunfels, Texas, Comal County, m. 6-26-1960, Lou Ann Martin, daughter of Beatrice Norene (Burris) and Hershal Carlious Martin, at Dallas, Texas, Dallas County; b. 3-5-1939, Dallas, Texas.

J. F. Kramer, Jr., received B. A Degree, University of Texas (1958), Austin, Texas; M. D. Degree, Southwestern Medical School, University of Texas (1961), Dallas, Texas. Lou Ann (Martin) Kramer received B. S. Degree, Texas Woman's University, College of Nursing, Denton, Texas (1960).

5c-Lloyd Beaty Cross, b. 6-12-1904, Stanton, Texas, Martin County, m. 5-9-1936, Iretta Lee, daughter of Mary Ada (Guess) and Cornelia Lee, at Jacksboro, Texas, Jack County, b. 6-8-1910, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Lloyd Beaty Cross is a plumbing contractor.

In World War II, L. B. Cross served in the Navy Sea Bees, 7-24-1943 to 10-30-1945. He went overseas May 24, 1944, and served in the Pacific Theatre under Commander Captain Stanley.

5d-Rita Iona Cross, b. 6-15-1906, Stanton, Texas, Martin County, m. 5-24-1925, Edwin Lee Clark, son of Mary Lissette (Franck) and Henry Clay Clark, at Weatherford, Texas, Parker County; b. 11-17-1900, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County.

Edwin Lee Clark received his Ph. G. from the School of Pharmacy, Baylor University, Dallas, Texas (1924). He is a member of Mike H. Thomas Lode #1314 and Mike H. Thomas Chapter #951, O. E. S. Rita (Cross) Clark is a Past Matron of Mike H. Thomas Chapter #951, O. E. S., Dallas, Texas.

6a-Edwin Lee Clark, Jr., b. 2-17-1926, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County, m. 5-11-1951, Gladys Marie Wright, daughter of Mable (Eastwood) and Robert Edward Wright, at Oakdale, Louisiana, Allen Parish; b. 9-14-1931, Oakdale, Louisiana.

Edwin Lee Clark, Jr., attended Schriner Institute, Kerrville, Texas; Baylor University, Waco, Texas; Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. He is a member of Mike H. Thomas Masonic Lodge #1314; and both he and Gladys (Wright) Clark are members of Mike H. Thomas Chapter #951, O.E.S.

World War Record of E. L. Clark, Jr.: a T-5 in Co. H, 271 Inf. Regiment, 69th Inf. Division; (1-31-1944 to 5-31-1946).

5e-Thomas Clyde Cross, b. 5-7-1911, Palo Pinto, Texas, Palo Pinto County, m. 1st Florence Stroup; m. 2nd 4-20-1938, Joyce Anna Dempsey, daughter of Bessie Rosella (Curtis) and James Berlin Dempsey, at Rockwall, Texas, Rockwall County.

T. C. Cross is (1960) Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Dallas Post Office, Dallas, Texas. He is a member of Mike H. Thomas Masonic Lodge #1314. Joyce (Dempsey) Cross is a member of Mike H. Thomas Chapter, #951, O.E.S.

He was in World War II, U. S. Maritime Service; (4405-00953); discharged August 6, 1946.

6a-Nancy Lou Cross, child of 1st m., b. 7-6-1931, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County, m. 5-13-1951, Kal Hill Segrist, Sr., son of Samye (Bethell) and Kal Hill Segrist, Sr., at Kansas City, Missouri, Jackson County; b. 4-14-1931, Greenville, Texas, Tarrant County.

Kal H. Segrist, Jr., attended University of Texas, Austin, Texas, and North Texas College, Denton, Texas; played baseball with New York Yankees and Kansas City Blues (1954).

7a-Kathy Segrist, b. 3-6-1952, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County.

6b-Thomas Clyde Cross, Jr., child of 2nd m., b. 2-4-1943, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County.

6c-Dianne Cross, child of 2nd m., b. 5-25-1946, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County.

5f-Norman Cross, b. 5-18-1913, Palo Pinto, Texas, Palo Pinto County.

World War II Record: Norman Cross served from 1-22-1942 to 10-8-1945; 33 mo. foreign service; South Pacific; Air-Craft Carrier "Altamaha." He

was awarded the Cross of Military Service World War II, by the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

CROSS OF MILITARY SERVICE
United Daughters of the Confederacy (1861-1865)
Whereas, Norman Cross, of Austin, State of Texas, faithfully and honorably served during WORLD WAR II, Machinist's Mate 1st Class, U.S.N., and whereas, he is a lineal descendant of James E. Beaty who served honorably as a Private in Company B, Bell's Bat'n, Georgia. Inf. in the War between the States, Now Therefore, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in appreciation of his patriotic devotion to Flag and Country, hereby awards to him through Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, No. 105, of Austin, State of Texas, THE CROSS OF MILITARY SERVICE, on this 28th day of March, 1960, and has directed that his name be inscribed on its Roll of Honor as a perpetual memorial to the fact that as a descendant of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor he proved worthy of his lineage. In Witness whereof, is given this Certificate, duly signed and attested.

Kathryn S. Wittichen, President-General
Cornelia G. Walker, Recorder-Gen. of Crosses.

5g-Frances Elizabeth Cross, b. 5-21-1915, Palo Pinto, Texas, m. 8-23-1941, William Eugene Hollon, son of Myrtle (Payne) and Samuel Horace Hollon, at Johnson City, Texas, Blanco County; b. 5-28-1913, Commerce, Texas, Hunt County.

Dr. W. E. Hollon is Associate Professor of History at the University of Oklahoma; a fellow of the Newberry Library; author; lecturer.

6a-Susan Jean Hollon, b. 9-30-1948, Norman, Oklahoma, Cleveland County.

5h-Doris Cross, twin to Morris Cross, b. 2-7-1921, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County, m. 8-10-1951, William Jack Bradley, son of Madeline Lee (Copeland) and Charles Richard Bradley, at Denton, Texas, Denton County; b. 6-2-1923, Port Arthur, Texas, Jefferson County.

Doris (Cross) Bradley received B. A. Degree, Southern Methodist University, 1950. W. J. Bradley received B. S. Degree, Mechanical Engineering, 1949, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas; Member of American Society of Mechanical Engrs.; Society of Automobile Engineers.

6a-Ann Bradley, b. 10-11-1952, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County.

6b-Claire Bradley, b. 12-19-1953, Houston, Texas, Harris County.

6c-Betty Bradley, b. 7-5-1957, Houston, Texas, Harris County.

5i-Morris Cross, twin to Doris Cross, b. 2-7-1921, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County, m. 1-11-1949, Agnes Maria Greer, daughter of Loma Cornelia (Fribbie) and Louis Alvin Greer, at Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County; b. 8-2-1922, Wellington, Texas, Collingsworth County.

Morris Cross is owner of the Glide-a-way Door & Blind Company, Corpus Christi, Texas. (1960)

World War II Record; (9-21-1943 to 1-29-1946), Morris Cross, AAF Air Crew Member Badge (Wings) 10-28-1944; Airplane Mechanic Gunner, #748; 203 Counter Intelligence Corps, Army of the U. S.

6a-Morris Stephen Cross, b. 9-9-1950, Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County.

6b-Deborah Lynn Cross, b. 5-20-1954, Corpus Christi, Texas, Neuces County.

4e-Arlie Edgar Beaty, b. 12-1-1882, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, d. 10-10-1884, Palo Pinto, Texas, buried New Hope Cemetery.

4f-James Curtis Beaty, b. 4-23-1885, Palo Pinto, Texas, d. 5-12-1958, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County, m. 1-8-1924, Ruth Ersel Blackwell, daughter of Lou Tishie (Stevens) and Thomas Blackwell, at Palo Pinto, Texas; b. 8-29-1895, Fayette County, Texas.

5a-James Curtis Beaty, Jr., b. 9-30-1924, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 11-14-1948, Maxine Edra McGuire.

World War II Record: J. C. Beaty, Jr., was awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received in action with an infantry unit of the 41st Division on New Guinea.

5b-Bedford Ely Beaty, b. 7-15-1929, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 8-39-1948, Patsey Ruth Gill, daughter of Munsie (Williams) and Buford Lester Gill, at Weatherford, Texas: b. 4-15-1931, Dennis, Texas.

6a-Linda Carroll Beaty, b. 10-12-1949, Weatherford, Texas, Parker County.

6b-Cathy Louis Beaty, b. 5-17-1952, Weatherford, Texas, Parker County.

5c-Allen Howard Beaty, b. 6-10-1931, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 11-11-1952, Rita Janette Manard.

5d-Bettie Lou Beaty, 5-25-1933, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 9-11-1953, Curtis Long, son of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Long.

6a-Paula Lee Long, b 9-?-1954, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

4g-Ella May Beaty, b. 11-20-1887, Palo Pinto County, Texas, d. 9-22-1902, Palo Pinto County, Texas, from injuries from a fall from a horse: buried New Hope Cemetery.

4e-Charles Winston Beaty, b. 4-8-1890, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 1-13-1920, Nellie Marie Marsden, daughter of Emma Lee (Brown) and George Washington Marsden, at Palo Pinto, Texas, by Rev. William Arthur Beaty, Baptist minister and uncle of C. W. Beaty; b. 11-23-1897, Gordon, Texas, Palo Pinto County.

C. W. Beaty is a retired grocer: (1960).

World War I Record: C. W. Beaty served from 4-25-1918 to 4-28-1919, Company D, 359 Infantry, 90th Division, France: area of Chemical Warfare and use of Poison gas as lung irritant.

5a-Charles Winston Beaty, Jr., b. 3-6-1925, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County, m. 12-19-1948, Wanda Delores Oliver, daughter of Ruby Lee (Hill) and Sidney Charles Oliver, at Weatherford, Texas, Parker County; b. 7-21-1930, Corsicana, Texas, Navarro County.

6a-Leighton Andrew Beaty, b. 8-22-1948, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County; by former husband, legally adopted by C. W. Beaty, Jr.

6b-Deborah Jo Beaty, b. 11-11-1950, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County.

4g-Mary Addie Beaty, b. 8-26-1892, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 11-6-1910, Lee Granville Hutson, son of Jane (Jones) and Daniel Hutson, at Lone Camp, Texas, Palo Pinto County; b. 1-23-1885, Strawn, Texas, Palo Pinto County, d. 11-30-1960, Mineral Wells, Texas, buried New Hope Cemetery, Lone Camp, Texas.

5a-James Dwight Hutson, b. 5-1-1912, Gordon, Texas, Palo Pinto County, m. 12-28-1935, Letha Evens, daughter of Emma Rheuia (Kale) and Oscar Melton Evans; b. 11-3-1912, Morgan Hill, Texas, Erath County.

6a-Brenda Joyce Hutson, b. 2-26-1941, Los Angeles, California, Los Angles County.

5b-Louis Franklin Hutson, b. 1-1-1916, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 1st 12-26-1938, Birma Evans, daughter of Emma Rheuia (Kale) and Oscar Melton Evans, b. 7-27-1920; divorced; issue; m. 2nd 11-26-1957, Norma Irene (Benny), daughter of Bessie (Nelson) and Charles Benny, b. 9-21-1922, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County; no issue.

6a-Betty June Hutson, b. 9-6-1943, Dallas, Texas, Dallas County.

6b-Dennis Ray Hutson, b. 9-8-1947, Hico, Texas, Hamilton County.

5c-Addie Lee Hutson, b. 1-18-1924, Palo Pinto County, m. 7-20-1946, Alvin Louis Chenault, son of Minnie Alice (Stockstill) and William Aris Chenault, at Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County; b. 7-6-1923, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

5d-Nellie May Hutson, b. 5-2-1927, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 2-11-1945, Travis Marsden, son of Cora Bell (Snyder) and James Cornelius Marsden, at Lone Camp, Texas, Palo Pinto County; b. 6-20-1926, Glen Rose, Texas, Somervell County.

7a-Linda Nell Marsden, b. 9-26-1945, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County.

5e-Aubrey Smith Hutson, b. 9-5-1930, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 7-10-1950, Billie Faye Harris; divorced.

4h-Eli Carl Beaty, b. 2-11-1895, Palo Pinto County, Texas, m. 1st 10-4-1919, Inez Talley, daughter of Emma Jane (McGee) and John Bell Talley; d. 10-2-1927, Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County; m. 2nd 4-20-1930, Lillie Mae Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Williams; divorced; m. 3rd 2-17-1945, Mae Dalton, daughter of Mary (Bailey) and Robert Lee Dalton.

E. C. Beaty is owner of the Beaty Electric Company, Mineral Wells, Texas, (1960). He is a World War I Veteran of the 90th Division, A.E.F., France.

Albumas Jurd Dozier and Emma Rudicil White Dozier

3h-Emma Rudicil White, daughter of Amanda Ellen (Henry) and John Allen White, b. 9-12-1863, Summerville, Georgia, Chattooga County, d. 1-14-1951, Amarillo, Texas, Potter County, b. Clarendon, Texas, Donley County, m. 10-2-1882, Albumas Jurd Dozier in Georgia, b. 7-20-1861, d. 8-20-1913, Clarendon, Texas, Potter County, buried Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Clarendon, Texas.

4a-Charles Nixon Dozier, b. 11-27-1884, Adairsville, Georgia, Bartow County, m. 2-25-1914, Mary A. Ziegler.

4b-John William Dozier, b. 6-17-1890, Adairsville, Georgia, Bartow County.

4c-Eddie Leonard Dozier, b. 1-8-1892, Adairsville, Georgia, Bartow County, d. 12-20-1952, m. 7-4-1913, Minta Auxner.

4d-Annie Elearnor Dozier, b. 5-25-1896, Adairsville, Georgia, Bartow County, m. 8-24-1924, Ira Hanson.

4e-Henry Farris Dozier, b. 3-3-1898, Adairsville, Georgia, Bartow County, d. 2-2-1960, Amarillo, Texas, Potter County.

4f-Lollie Lucille Dozier, b. 4-4-1904, Armuchee, Georgia, Floyd County, m. 9-22-1929, Oliver C. Hill.

CHAPTER X

CAROLINE HENRY

1819-1835

Almost all that we know about this daughter of William and Sarah Pickens Henry is contained in a letter written by her father to his brother-in-law, James McClure (married Catherine Henry) of Newnan a few days after her death. Hers was the first grave in the Henry Family Cemetery at Summerville, Georgia, and was located a short distance to the north of the family home. As this letter shows, it was placed there at her request so that the family might see it constantly. She died at Cassville, Georgia, where she was in school, on October 17, 1835 in the sixteenth year of her age. The exact date of her birth is not known.

The letter was addressed to Mr. James McClure, Esq., Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. It had no stamp since they had not come into use at this time. In the lower left-hand corner the post mark is written in: Decatur, Georgia, Oct. 20(?) and in the right-hand corner appears the cost of sending the letter - 10¢. Above the address on the photostatic copy in Arthur Henry's file appears a picture of Caroline's braid of hair referred to in the letter.

The letter is here quoted verbatim:

"Walker County October 21th-1835

Dear brother and sister I know take my pen in hand to inform you all that we are all well at present and hoping these few lines may find you and family enjoying the same happy blessing. We are all in great distress of mind at this time at the loss of a fine and affectionate daughter Poar little Caroline she departed this life on the 17 of this Inst at Cassville Cass County her disease was the feaver and liver complaint after lying ten weeks brang her end to a close She was very loft to die until thre days before her death. She said I must die their is no other alturnity my days are few on earth she died prepaired for a better world with eyes and hands lifted toward heaven saying I see the angel's of heaven waiting my departure to take my sole to my blessed Redeamers bosom where my pleasures will neaver die she requested us to bring her body home and burry her in view of the house as we might see her grave when ever pass ing through the hous. She requested all hir friends to prepare me meet hir in heaven. Myself and Joseph will be down the first of next month if nothing happens. I enclose you a bunch of hir hair to remember hir so nothing more but Remains your affectionate Brother until Death.

William Henry

James McClure Esq."

If this quaint old letter had not been preserved by the McClure family, we would know nothing about this tragedy of the loss of a lovely young daughter in the very bloom of life, except her name among the other children.

One other death occurred in the family about 1808, when an infant son died, apparently at birth, since no name appears for him.

8365